

Baghdad, Tehran and Qom hit

Tit-for-tat

missile

attacks

(Reuter): Iraq raised the

stakes in the Gulf war today,

sending missiles smashing

into the Iranian holy city of

Qom, while Iran retaliated

with rocket strikes on Bagh-

An Iraqi military spokesman said two rockets hit Qom at

around midday, prayer time of a major Shi'ite Muslim religious

festival when many pious Iran-

Iraq also fired two missiles

Iran says Iraqi air and rocket

attacks which started last Satur-

day with an air raid on Tehran

have killed at least 60 people and injured over 100. But it said there

were no casualties in the attack

fraq has reported several peo-

pie killett or wounded in im to eight Iranian missile strikes on

Baghdad. Military spokesmen have given no precise figures.

Irao savs Iran's leaders car

end the carnage by accepting a

UN-ordered ceasefire but it

vowed if necessary to raze

Tehran. "We will continue to

pound their nests and punish

labelled the aggressor in the 7-1/2-year-old war before it will

Iran's spiritual leader, Ayatollah Khomeini, told a Tehran meeting with relatives of

war victims that the Iraqi missile

attacks only strengthened the

BEIRUT, March 2, (Reuter): Two Scandinavian UN aid

workers, freed by their kidnap-

pers after 26 days in captivity, left

for home today saying they had

Swede Jan Stening, 44, and

Norwegian William Joergensen.

57, flew to Cyprus where they picked up a Swissair flight for

Before leaving, they told a news conference in East Beirut

their kidnappers had moved

them eight times, usually at night

UN Relief and Works Agency

(Unrwa), were seized near the

southern port of Sidon on Feb 5 and released in West Beirut last

night, near the Summerland

Stening said they were driven

"We were interrogated in a

polite manner. They asked us

where we had served, in which

to Beirut by the kidnappers.

The two, who worked for the

been treated well.

and in a car boot.

Iran says Iraq must first be

them," a spokesman said.

ов Qов.

ians normally flock to the city.

into Tehran, raising the number it has launched at the Iranian

capital in three days to 21.

continue

they think that Iranians are

frightened by missiles. But they fired their missiles, killed people

... yet the Iranian people are sit-ting tight and laughing at them,"

Warned

Iranian Prime Minister Mir-

Hossein Mousavi warned: "Iraq

will get tooth-smashing replies

A foreign resident in Tehran, contacted by telephone, said many Iranians and foreigners

had left the capital for nearby

resorts. He said the Japanese

Embassy was recommending the

evacuation of Japanese women

had stopped flying to Tehran and tickets on Iran Air were almost

He also said foreign airlines

Spain warned its nationals yes-

The missile attacks on Qom,

terday against travelling to Iraq

and Iran following the resump-

150 km (90 miles) southwest of

Tehran, were the first against the

city, sometimes called the cradle

Iran has accused the United

States of instigating the Iraqi

attacks and the Soviet Union of

military experts said Iraq

appeared to have modified

Soviet Scud-B missiles, probably

developing booster rockets to

Iraq says it has produced its own missiles with a 650 km (400

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar appealed for an end to the war of the cities.

bring Tehran within range.

mile) range

Western diplomats and

supplying the missiles.

of Iran's Islamic revolution.

tion of the "war of the cities."

and children.

impossible to get.

# ARABOTIMES

Le Nāra

Wrangle

Arrived, a new shipment at Le Nara including new leans suits and a new variety of jeans trousers that includes big sizes.

Available at Wrangler

# MORNING

NO.7187

Royal clemency

RABAT, (Reuter): King Hassan has pardoned 995 prisoners in a measure of royal clemency marking the 27th anniversary of his accession to the throne, the Justice Ministry said. The ministry did not identify the beneficiaries.

**Ben Ali in Algiers** ALGIERS, (Reuter): Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali arrived in Algiers yesterday on his first foreign visit since tak-ing power from President Habib Bourguiba nearly four months

Confident

NICOSIA, (Reuter): Turkish-Coppriot leader Rauf Denktash id yesterday he was confident a meeting could be arranged with new Cypriot President George Vassiliou on the 14-year-old divon of the island.

aval exercises

MKARA, (Reuter): Egypt and mikey will hold joint naval exer-in international waters of astern Mediterranean later year, the Turkish Foreign istry said.

**UN** vote

ENITED NATIONS, (UPI): The UN General Assembly voted overwhelmingly yesterday to take the United States before the World Court in order to stop it from closing down the PLO mission in New York.



ن افغانستان زاگرات ا پاکستان نے موقف زم کردیا ∫اران عواق کے در میان جنگ جاری ہے ⊙شلز کو مشرق وسطی واپس 

# WEATHER

PARTLY cloudy weather with moderate southeasterly wind may freshen at times and a chance for rain later in the day.

State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 11.00 am, 12.00 am Low water: 6.00 am, 6.30 pm

Sturies + 1.2 am imrise: 6.L2 am Sunset: 5.49 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Anman: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 22°C 75°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait; 26°C 79°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 24°C 75°F

Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 12°C 54°F Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Failaka: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 76 per cent Ahmadi: 80 per cent ailaka: 70 per cent um humidity expected: Kuwait: 85 per cent Ahmadi: 89 per cent Failaka: 90 per cent

country and what kind of job we "We were blindfolded only in the beginning and were interrogated for just a couple of hours during one of the last

days," he said.
"We were moved approximately eight times. Normally we were moved in the trunk of a car. I cannot say if it was the same car. Normally we were moved at night," he added.

Stening and Joergensen, who appeared in good health, said they did not know the identity of their kidnappers or why they were seized.

Unrwa had said the two were kidnapped by individuals loyal to the Al Fatah group of Yasser Arafat, chairman of the PLO.
Palestinian officials have

repeatedly denied any such link. Political sources in Sidon said the two were first seized by Palestinians with connections to both Al Fatah and the Fatah Revolutionary Council of Abu

"Some of the Fatah kidnappers were Unrwa employees who had some problems with the (Continued on Page 2) KUWAIT, the current chairman of the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC), urged the United Nations Security Council yesterday to intervene to stop the Iran-Iraq

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MARCH 3-4, 1988

HH the Amir, sent messages to leaders of the Security Council's 15 member states in his capacity as OIC chairman.

"I urge the Security Council and especially its permanent

day they delay effective intervention to stop this war results in more innocent casualties on both warring sides," he said.

**RAJAB 15-16, 1408 AH** 

Regret

The Amir hailed the good offices of the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar and hoped that the messages will be an added impetus for them to move swiftly to bring about peace in the Gulf region. The Amir also called on the

Security Council to play a "major role" in the current escalation of the "war of cities." Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday expressed deep regret at the dangerous escala-

Intervene to stop Gulf war, Amir urges UN

tion of the war. Sheikh Sabah said: "We deeply regret that things have rea-ched such dangerous propor-'tions.''

Sheikh Sabah attributed this escalation in the war to the delay

in implementing the Security Council resolution 598.

He said had this resolution been implemented soon after it was adopted, the countries of the region would have been enjoying peace at present and the blood of thousands of Muslims would

Sheikh Sabah called on the permanent member states of the Security Council to speed up efforts to implement the resolu-



# 18,262 accidents last year

ACCORDING to statistics compiled for 1987, a total of 564,410 cars are driven in Kuwait by 672,235 drivers.

There was one road accident for every 31 vehicles and 15 deaths per 100,000 persons last

A total of 18,262 road accidents were reported in Kuwait last year, with damage totalling KD100 million.

The Director of Planning at the General Traffic Department, Lt Col Nabil Shuhaiber, said that the number of deaths caused by road accidents increased in 1987 compared to 1986 because of the number of pedestrian accidents. He said that 6.3 per cent of the total number of accidents involved pedestrians.

### Resulting

Shuhaiber said that 4.812 accidents were reported in the Capital Governorate in 1987, resulting in 40 deaths. In the Hawalli Governorate 8,426 accidents were reported with 107 deaths; 1,932 in the Jahra Gover-norate with 64 deaths and 3,092 accidents in the Ahmadi Governorate.

The General Traffic Department collected KD4,395,662 in fines, fees for licences and licence plates last year and KD1,713,995 for 92.836 traffic violations that were not referred to traffic courts.

He said that traffic accidents involving collisions between vehicles, had decreased from previous years, which he attributed to better traffic control and increased traffic safety

### Sikh militants kili nine in Punjab

AMRITSAR, India, March 2, (Reuter): Sikh extremists killed at least nine people in the north Indian state of Punjab today but one of their leaders was killed by security forces, police said.

Security forces ambushed and killed Gurcharan Singh, a senior member of the separatist guerrilla Khalistan Commando Force (KCF) today in Amritsar, where the Sikhs' holiest shrine is

located, police said today. Sikh extremists shot and killed a Hindu shopkeeper, his two-sons and Dashhonda Singh, a 70year-old Communist Party activist, last night in the Amritsar district bordering Pakistan. A second Communist Party member was also killed.

In neighbouring Gurdaspur district, extremists shot dead Hindu man and his son. They also killed a Sikh. In Jullundur, suspected

extremists knifed to death a man sleeping at his sawmill.

# Washed ashore

TYRE, Lebanon, March 2, (Reuter): The corpse of a Palestinian commando killed by an Israeli gunboat off the Lebanese coast has washed ashore near the southern port of Tyre, security sources said today.



Anti-government protesters breaking a rickshaw during the general strike called by opposition parties in Dhaka. (Reuter wire-

Day of bombs in Dhaka

# Rivals clash on the eve of polls

DHAKA, March 2, (Agencies): Government and opposition supporters clashed with homemade bombs in Bangladesh today during a general strike aimed at disrupting parliamentary elections.

Groups of up to 100 men fought with political rivals in the shuttered bazaars of the capital Dhaka which was shaken all day by hundreds of bomb blasts.

Shops and offices closed, and rickshawmen defying the strike were beaten and their cycle-rickshaws burned.

A coalition of 21 opposition parties, which is boycotting tomorrow's election, called the 36-hour stoppage to prevent people voting.

They want the resignation of President Hossain Mohammad Ershad and have called the elec-

Ershad, a former Army general who toppled a civilian government in a bloodless 1982 coup, has repeatedly refused to step down since the opposition campaign against him began last November. Opposition members and sup-

porters of Ershad's Jatiya Party fought brief street battles in Dhaka and five other towns.

Hospital doctors said several people were injured. One man had his hand blown off. Police said 18 people were injured.

Officials say some 300,000 security personnel — including 9,000 soldiers — have been

photographer saw a crowd of two hundred attack the few of the city's two million rickshaw cabs that ventured out. Four drivers were beaten senseless and their vehicles set ablaze.

deployed nationwide at some 22,600 voting stations to guard

against political violence. A

spokesman for the Truck Owners Association said about 1,000

trucks had been commandeered

Iniured

killed and 8,000 injured in rural

elections last month, the worst

More than 150 people were

Police said they expected more

Scores of youths hurled rocks at police in a Dhaka park. A press

for transporting the forces.

violence of Ershad's rule.

violence during the election.

The opposition, led by the Awami League and the Ban-gladesh Nationalist Party (BNP) have condemned election

# Testing

Awami League leader Sheikh Hasina and BNP chief Begum Khaleda Zia have dubbed the poll a farce and said Ershad has already decided the outcome. They have called on the country's 46 million voters to boycott the

A 21-year-old student, discovered testing a home-made bomb in the middle of a street near Dhaka University, claimed his and other groups had 1,000 bombs prepared for polling day. Reagan concerned over uprising

# Shultz returning to Middle East

BRUSSELS, March 2, (Reuter): President Reagan directed US Secretary of State George Shultz today to return to the Middle East for another attempt at bridging Arab-Israeli differences on a peace settlement.

"I have directed Secretary of State Shultz to return to the Middle East tomorrow," Reagan told reporters in Brussels where he and Shultz were attending a Nato summit.

The decision underscored the Reagan administration's concern to find a way of ending widespread violence in Israelioccupied territories since December that has left at least 79 Palestinians dead.

Results

Reagan announced his decision after he and Shultz discussed the results of a six-day swing through Israel and Arab countries which the Secretary of State completed yesterday.
"Secretary Shultz briefed me

fully on his negotiating efforts and it is clear all countries in the region believe it is useful for the United States to remain engaged in this process," Reagan said.

"We will spare no effort in our search for a comprehensive peace settlement," he said.

Asked by reporters what Shultz could accomplish by returning to the Middle East, Reagan replied: "He came back here temporarily to participate in what was going on here today.

Now he's going back."
US officials said Shultz would visit Israel, Egypt and Jordan on Friday and Saturday before

returning to Washington.
Shultz has acknowledged that his mission is plagued with dif-ficulties, but has said he detects a degree of flexibility in the position of Middle Eastern countries

### that was not present before. Obstacles

Shultz encountered formidable obstacles on his trip, including a split in Israel's coalition government between Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir aud Foreign Minister Shimon Peres over whether to give up occupied

land for a lasting peace.
In Tel Aviv a Shamir aide said the Israeli Prime Minister was willing to meet King Hussein of Jordan for direct talks under the auspices of the United States and the Soviet Union.

The aide said Shamir had authorised Shultz to propose the idea to Hussein when they met in London yesterday but did not yet know the King's response.

Shamir's idea was for Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev and Reagan to invite King Hussein and Shamir to a "summit within a summit" in which the superpower leaders would officially launch direct negotiations between the two parties.

Shamir had proposed a meeting with Hussein when he met Shultz last October but the Jordanian leader rejected it, the aide said. Shamir is due to visit Washington later this month.

Israel's armed forces radio said Shultz would meet Shamir and Peres on Friday morning, make brief trips to Cairo and Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, before returning to Washington.

Jordan renewed demands for a full-fledged UN-sponsored international peace conference on the Middle East, while the United States and Israel have sought at most a brief international meeting to open direct Arab-Israeli talks.

In a move which some Israeli officials interpreted as a step backwards, the Jordanians also called for the PLO to have its own seat at a peace conference rather than they being a joint Jordanian-Palestinian delega-

# Declared

Israeli troops raided overnight the West Bank village of Ein Arik which had declared itself "liberated" and they arrested Palestinians accused of attacking cars from a nearby Jewish set-

tlement, security sources said.
The village of 1,000 residents was typical of many previously docile places in the West Bank where there had been virtually no resistance in 20 years of Israeli occupation.

Last week, residents erected stone barricades, raised the Palestinian flag and declared their village a "liberated zone".

Youths stoned and wrecked cars from the nearby Jewish settlement, a local committee organised a 24-hour vigil and virtually the whole village fought a pitched battle with soldiers, residents said.

# 131 killed, says PLO

UNITED NATIONS, March 2, (UPI): The PLO today published a list of 131 Palestinians it said. were killed by the Israelis in the occupied territories, ranging from a 15-day-old baby boy to a 100-year-old woman.

The PLO observer, Ambassador Zehdi Labib Terzi, said the Israeli government has stepped up its "stranglehold" on the West Bank and Gaza Strip since violent demonstrations began last Dec 9 and "there has been an upsurge in atrocities by its soldiers and Zionist settlers."

"Palestinians of all ages, including toddlers, have been shot with live ammunition as well as with lethal rubber bullets," Terzi said in a letter to Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

"Some have been clubbed to death, others have had their bones broken in a vengeful manner," he said. "Palestinians choked to death on tear-gas or died as a result of respiratory failure, and pregnant women have aborted."

Terzi said international condemnation of the killings is not sufficient because the Palestinians in the occupied territories are "struggling for a more concrete response, namely, the immediate end of the occupation of their land by Israel."

# Pakistan softens stand as Afghan talks start

GENEVA, March 2, (Agencies): Pakistan today backed off from its demand for a transitional government in Afghanistan to oversee a withdrawal of Soviet troops, as UN-sponsored peace

talks opened in Geneva. Pakistan has in the past said it would not sign an agreement with the present Afghan government but only with a new Anwar Al Sabah Bidg.

"legitimate" government. But as Pakistani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Zain

Noorani sat down to begin talks with UN mediator Diego Cordovez, he told reporters: "We will cross that bridge

when we come to it." Earlier Cordovez rejected any last-minute discussion of a transitional government in Kabul as part of the almost completed settlement.

"That is something which pertains to the Afghans and the Afghans alone," Cordovez told a news conference.

"Absolutely not," Cordovez snapped when asked if that could be discussed at the "proximity" or indirect talks with the two

Cordovez said he was optimistic about the success of the talks, aimed at securing the withdrawal of about 115,000 Soviet soldiers from Afghanistan.

referred reporters to a statement

He played down past Pakistani statements about the need for a new transitional government and

Noorani made on his arrival in

Asked at Geneva airport if his government would still insist on an interim administration before it would sign a peace agreement, Noorani said: "Pakistan will make up its mind after consulta-

He said he would return to Islamabad on Friday and then fly back to Geneva on Sunday.

Cordovez said he had already met senior US and Soviet officials in Geneva prior to the opening of the talks.

Afghan rebels denounced UN sponsored peace talks as unacceptable today and vowed to continue fighting the Sovietbacked government in Kabul.

"Geneva remains unacceptable because no authentic representative of the Afghan people is participating," Mohammad Younis Khalis, chief of the main rebel alliance said in a statement in Islamabad.

# **ARAB®TIMES**

Grand Bingo

THE Four Corners prize has been won by Miss Zarifa A. Ghadiali. She will receive KD 25. Game No. 63 continues for three Full House prizes.

Unbelievable! 800 fils per metre on all our ladies textiles range Buy now and save! Al-Shrka Al-Shrkia Fahed Al Salem St.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and President Reagan at the start of the Nato summit in Brussels. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Rajiv orders probe into Zail Singh's charge ted for five years by a college of

NEW DELHI, March 2, (Reuter): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi ordered an inquiry today into a charge that opponents offered millions of dollars to former President Zail Singh to seek a second term.

Singh, who clashed with Rajiv over his constitutional powers before stepping down last July, said in a magazine interview dissidents in Rajiv's Congress (1) Party and opposition supporters offered him up to \$30 million to seek re-election.

### Corruption Rajiv told Parliament that he

had ordered the Home Ministry "to find out how that money was to be used because there is no campaign in the presidential election as such." The President, who occupies a

largely ceremonial post, is elec-

state assembly and national parliament members. Singh told Sunday magazine

he was seriously considering dismissing Rajiv last year when the government was shaken by allegations of corruption in two arms deals.

Rajiv's popularity plunged and the Congress Party was split by dissidents who have since been expelled. Singh did not name the dissidents. His allegation has re-opened

the debate about presidential powers and the arms deal scan-Intervening during Rajiv's

statement, Lower House Speaker Balram Jakhar said: This is a serious matter to the security of the country. We must do something to find out the

# US committed to the common defence of Europe

# Nato leaders open summit with praise for arms treaty

BRUSSELS, March 2, (UPI): Nato Secretary-General Lord Peter Carrington formally opened the Nato Summit today with unequivocal praise for the new superpower arms treaty but he warned that a treaty and "one new Soviet leader" do not remove the military capability of the Soviet Union.

The 16 Nato leaders later went into private session where-President Reagan was to reassure the allies that the United States will remain committed to the common defence of Europe despite its nuclear arms negotiations with the Soviets.

Carrington, who opened the summit, called the LNF treaty eliminating ground-based medium- and shorter-range nuclear missiles "one milestone that has been reached" in superpower relations.

### Reduces

But he said, "one agreement which reduces some weapons, and, indeed, one new Soviet leader who is ready to reduce some tensions, however significant, do not in themselves remove the military capability and potential of the Soviet

governments embarked many years ago on the search for better security at a lower level of forces but it is only a first milestone that has been reached," Carrington said.

Carrington said the meeting was "to chart the way ahead" for

Earlier Carrington greeted President Reagan as he arrived at Nato headquarters amid heavy security, his black limousine being escorted by a dozen police motorcycles and a police helicopter overhead. Carrington greeted Reagan as he stepped out of the car and escorted him to the main entrance.

Journalists shouted questions at Reagan, asking him if he would send Secretary of State George Shultz back to the Middle East following the Nato summit for further consultations on a US peace initiative.

We'll have a word about that later," the President said as he paused briefly to have his photograph taken with Carring-ton. The Nato head then escorted

Reagan to the main meeting room for the meeting.
"I am sure we all wish

President Reagan and his negotiators well in their effort to secure an agreement on strategic arms reductions, which have the alliance's full support," Carrington said. Beyond that agreement we all look forward to a more serious engagement with the Warsaw Pact on the central problems of European security arising from the imbalances we face in field of conventional for-

ces and chemical weapons." "In short, the INF milestone is the early stage of a long road," he said. "We must agree that alliance has made a strong begin-

ning."
Carrington said that on

previous occasions — the last time the Nato heads met was six years ago - Nato conferences were called because of a crisis but said this time there was unity and solidarity.

After the formal remarks by Carrington, the heads of state gathered for what the Nato leader called "family portrait session" and what the White House has described in its news releases as a "class photo."

Following the photo session, the leaders gathered for the closed meeting.

High on the agenda for the talks were the issues of achieving a conventional arms balance between Nato and Warsaw Pact nations in Europe and placing a ban on chemical weapons.

# Libyan pilots may get asylum in Egypt

CAIRO, March 2, (UPI): A squadron of Egyptian jetfighters intercepted four Libyan MiG 23s over Egypt's western desert yesterday but allowed them to land at a desert airstrip after learning the Libyan pilots sought political asylum, a press report said today.

President Hosni Mubarak, indicating the Libyans' request for asylum probably would be met, told reporters: "The country (Egypt) is their country and the matter is under study."

The afternoon newspaper Al Massa said Egyptian radars along the western border with Libya picked up the Libyan warplanes on their screens when they entered Egyptian airspace.

"Suddenly they swooped down to a low altitude and a squadron of Egyptian jetfighters scrambled immediately to confront them," the newspaper said. **Engaged** 

"But before they could be engaged, the Libyan pilots radioed that they came to Egypt to seek security and the right of political asylum," the newspaper said. "The four Libyan planes then were given permission to land under the watchful eyes of

the Egyptian jets." The newspaper said the crews of the four MiGs were later brought to Cairo for question-

The mass defection was believed to be the largest ever involving Libyan personnel. It was the fourth time in just over a year that Libyan aircraft had sought refuge in Egypt, but the first time that four warplanes landed at the same time. The last three incidents resulted in political asylum for eight Libyans.

Last July 16, three Libyan military personnel flew a Sovietbuilt MI-8 helicopter to Egypt and all three requested asylum which was granted.

# **Blacklist**

WASHINGTON, March 2, (Reuter): President Reagan has put Panama on a blacklist of drug-trafficking nations but decided to "wait and see" before imposing any new sanctions

In a formal notice to Congress yesterday Reagan classified Pan-ama as one of the least helpful nations in the fight against drug trafficking — along with Afghanistan, Iran and Syria.

# NOTICE

A receipt book bearing Nos. 2586 to 2600 has been lost. We are not responsible for the utilisation of these receipts. Anybody who finds them, please

Hassan Jowhar Hoyat Sons Telephone Nos. 4815622/4847718

# NEWSIN BRIEF

### Minister shot

KAMPALA, March 2, (UPI); A cabinet minister was shot and injured by gummen who stole his Land Rover car in a Kampala suburb, police said today.
They said Industry Minister

والأكلوبو أأفهره والبههاء المناه بالمادا

Aggrey Suti was ambushed in the car in the Tank Hill area of the capital yesterday as he drove home to lunch.

Suti, injured in the leg, was admitted to a nearby mission hospital and was said by a spokesman to be in stable condition.

### Italians return

BERGAMO, Italy, March 2, (Reuter): Three Italian engineers held in Iraq for five months by Kurdish guerrillas returned home yesterday but it was still unclear if Italy had agreed to any conditions in exchange for their

The three, Sergio Cominetti, Giuseppe Carrara and Roberto Diotallevi, were kidnapped last autumn while working on electrical engineering projects in northern Iraq.

# Plane crash

MOSCOW, March 2, (Reuter): Twenty people died when a Soviet passenger plane crashed in the west Siberian oil city of Surgut, the weekly Moscow. News reported today.

Thirteen people are still in critical condition after Saturday's crash, it said, quoting the chief doctor of a hospital in the regional capital, Tyumen.

President Suharto JAKARTA, March 2, (UPI):

President Suharto said today, prior to an election he cannot lose, that he is ready for another five-year term and will accept the nomination.

# Freed UN men leave Beirut

r-Gerernor

迹ya interm

Estational D

Otural

. We of priv

**Acation** 

(Continued from Page 1)

agency which they wanted settled," one source said. He added that the kidnapping was carried out by the gunmen without the knowledge of the Palestinian factions.

The two hostages were then

handed to Arafat's people who kept them as talks went on how the release should take place without any embarrassment to the Palestiman groups," he said. The two were moved to several locations in the Ain Al Hilweh

and Miyeh Miyeh refugee camps and were held in Sidon for the last three days, he said. Security sources in Sidon last amonth told Reuters the two were

held by a former Aratat official who was suspended last August for killing another Fatah official. "We don't know where we

were held at any time. This kidnapping was very professional and efficient. We did not, during the whole period see any faces. We were always transported in the trunk of a car," Stening said-Both said they were ready to return to work in Lebanon.

Stening said he was held with Joergensen "and that was a great comfort for both of us. We were never maltreated." The men we saw were masked

and I cannot tell the number. The actual kidnapping was carried out by four men," he added. Germans A group holding two West

Germans captive in Lebanon said today that one of them Raiph Schray, could be freed within hours.

The "Freedom Strugglers" said mediation by Syrian President Hafez Al Assadhadled to commitments and guarantees which could resolve Schray's case "within the coming hours if the demands are met."

Its typewritten statement was delivered to the An Nahar newspaper and an international news agency in Beirut with a coloured photograph of Schray.

# **VACANCY Professional Secretary** required, male or female.

Working hours: 7.30 am- 12.30 pm

3.30 - 6.30 pm Six days per week.

Must be capable of typing 50 w.p.m. and shorthand 100 w.p.m.

Should be familiar with normal office routine and be fluent in English. Working knowledge of Arabic would be an advantage. If you meet the above requirements please forward

your C.V. immediately to: The Advertiser P.O. Box 164 Safat 13002 Safat, Kuwait

# China appears to be free from AIDS BEIJING, March 2, (Agencies):

The director of the World Health AIDS Organisation's programme said today that China appears largely free from the disease, but criticised its current official emphasis on trying to "stop AIDS at the border."

Dr Jonathan Mann, on his first visit to China, also said WHO had agreed to contribute several hundred thousand dollars in assistance to China's AIDS efforts in exchange for Chinese acceptance of its prevention and treatment guidelines. Mann, at a news conference on

the third day of his five-day visit, said he accepted as reliable Chinese government studies showing acquired immune deficiency syndrome remains "very rare" among the country's 1.02 billion people. China, which has blood-tested

20,000 people nationwide, has reported no full-blown AIDS cases and 13 people, nine of them foreign visitors or residents, infected with the AIDS virus. **Effort** 

major public health risk "will not happen by itself — it will require sustained effort by the Chinese authorities. Mann said that in meetings with Chinese health officials, he

"made it clear" their current

stress on keeping AIDS out of the

However, he warned, keeping

the disease from becoming a

has failed elsewhere. This effort to stop AIDS at the border will not be very effective," he said. "No society is immune to this virus."

country -- as a foreigners disease

In New York, a medical team has proposed that all newborn infants could be tested anonymously for the AIDS virus as a means of charting the spread of the killer disease in the United

### Essential

The doctors from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health said such testing is essential for the United States to gauge what health resources will be needed to care for those who con-

tract the disease.
The group, headed by Dr Rodney Hoff, said in a study in the March 3 issue of the New England Journal of Medicine that current ways of estimating the number of people infected with the AIDS virus are inadequate.

These include studying the spread of the disease in the two high-risk groups — homosexual men and intravenous drug users - and collecting data from screening blood donors and military personnel.

Meanwhile, the US government said yesterday that it intended to grant exclusive marketing. rights for a promising new AIDS drug to Bristol-Myers Co.

the Azerbaijani capital of Baku. also said the city was now calm. In Baku, residents said the government was assisting Soviet Azerbaijani refugees who had

An employee of Baku Radio, reached by telephone from Moscow, said aid was being given to Azerbaijani refugees who fled

# Several killed in Soviet ethnic riots of the unrest over demands for

MOSCOW, March 2, (Reuter): Several people were killed on Sunday in ethnic riots between

Ministry spokesman said today. Gennady Gerasimov said he did not know the exact death toll, or the nationalities of those killed. He said people had also been injured.

"There were several victims. Not many, but several," he told Reuters. He said a criminal investiga-

tion was under way.
Sumgait, the Azerbaijani republic's second city, is at the centre of the latest outbreak of Soviet ethnic uprest.

Enforced Gerasimov said an exact death

toll should be available at a later date, adding: "I hope they will find those responsible and bring them to justice." Troops and armoured cars enforced a curfew in Sumgait

during the nights of Monday and Tuesday after the rioting. Gerasimov said the city was quiet today but he did not know when the curfew would be lifted.

A Moscow dissident, Sergei

Grigoryants, said earlier that 17 people had been killed and 70 injured in the Sumgait disturbances. There was no independent confirmation of those figures. Grigoryants, who is of Armen ian origin, was quoting what he

said were reports from Armenian families related to the victims in Police in Sumgait, a Caspian Sea industrial centre just north of

fled their homes in Armenia during ethnic unrest in the Transcaucasian region.

their homes in Armenia because

### the redrawing of regional boun-Baku Radio reported yester-Azerbaijanis and Armenians in day that a commission had been established to help the refugees the city of Sumgait, a Foreign

go back to their homes in Armenia. Fled The radio said it was unknown how many Azerbaijanis had fled Armenia. Some 160,800 Azer-

baijanis live in Armenia, a republic of 3.1 million. About 475,500 Armenians live in Azerbaijan, where the total population is 6.3 million. There were no reports that any of them had gone to Armenia because of

the disturbances. The unrest crupted in the Transcaucasian republics last month after the local assembly in a predominantly Armenian region of Azerbaijan, Nagorno-Karabakh, voted to seek reun-

Two people in Azerbaijan died in disturbances in a mountainous district close to Nagorno-Karabakh.

ification with Armenia.

No violence has been reported in Armenia But hundreds of thousands of people demon-strated last week in the capital, Yerevan, for the return to Armenia of Nagorno-Karabakh.

# Stock exchange fire

LONDON, March 2, (UPI): A fire broke out in the cooling tower of the 26-storey stock exchange building in London today, but it was quickly extinguished and no one was injured, authorities said.

"A few people were evacuated from the topmost stories, but work continued normally on other floors," a stock exchange spokesman said.

"The fire appeared to have been started by a workman's blow torch igniting rubbish in the cooling tower area," he said.

### community, opposes the Colombo-Delhi agreement and wounded six. One of the wounded was the lieutenant Indian diplomats in Colombo commanding the unit, who finunder which Indian troops are have said they will hold talks with ally killed the man. stationed in Sri Lanka as part of

COLOMBO, March 2, (Reuter): A Sri Lankan soldier killed seven colleagues and wounded six in a shooting rampage in barracks before his commanding officer shot him dead, police said today.

rounds of ammunition at midnight yesterday in the barracks at Oruwala, 25 km (15 miles) south of Colombo.

He shot dead seven soldiers

Police said the soldier may been a member of the banned Marxist Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna` (JVP: People's Liberation Front) planning to escape with the guns after killing

The JVP, drawn mainly from Sri Lanka's majority Sinhalese

vowed to maintain until death unless fighting between the Indians and the Tamil guerrillas were safeguarded.

the Indian-Sri Lankan pact. der their weapons until the rights of Sri Lanka's minority Tamils

the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eslam rebels only if the guerrillas efforts to end rebellion by Tamil separatists. It has previously stolen weapons in raids on Army lay down their arms and accept The Tigers issued a statement from London yesterday saying In the eastern town of Batticaloa, two women went into the they were willing to meet Indian 12th day of a fast they have authorities but would not surren-

Sri Lankan soldier kills 7 in shooting spree have gone insane or may have They said the soldier grabbed an automatic rifle and five other guns and fired off about 300

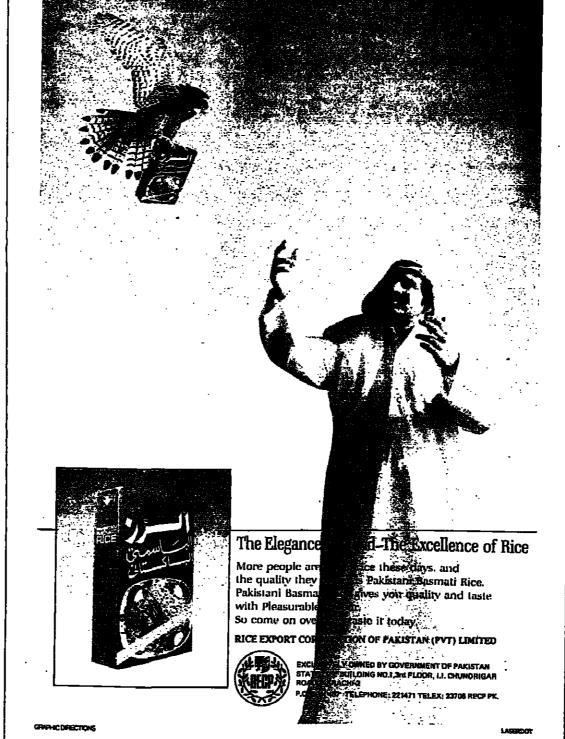
Frankfurt Airport; the travellers' meeting point in Europe.



At Lufthansa we pride ourselves on more than just excellent service, modern aircraft and punctual arrivals. Frankfurt Airport offers you superb shopping and transit facilities all with that same reliability and efficiency we are famous for. Once you have flown to or through Frankfurt Airport you will know wity there can be no other



For further information and reservations contact your travel agent or Lufthansa Kuwait, Al Mishaan Building, Al Sour Street P.O. Box 21291 Safat 13073 Kuwait, Tel: 2422483



# Kuwait-Soviet relations hailed

# Moscow may play more effective role to end Gulf war, hopes Barges

MOSCOW, March 2, (Kuna): Kuna's chairman and director general Barges Hmoud Al Barges hailed Kuwaiti-Soviet relations, saying Kuwaiti leaders highly value Moscow's support for key Arab issues.

But Barges, in an interview broadcast by Moscow Television recently, indicated that the Soviets can and are hoped to play a more effective role in helping bring the Iran-Iraq war to an

Barges was referring to Moscow's hesitation to approve prompt implementation of Security Council resolution 598 which ordered an immediate ceasefire in the Gulf war and withdrawal of troops of both

古のなる。

belligerents to the internationally recognised borders.

The Security Council perman-

ent members are working on a draft resolution which would impose an arms embargo on Iran for its recalcitrant attitude toward resolution 598. Foot-dragging

In the meantime, American and Western officials say the Soviet Union appear less than fully supportive of the trend as Moscow argues that political and diplomatic means should be first exhausted before an arms embargo was to be clamped on

The chairman of the Kuwait News Agency, criticising Mos-cow's "foot-dragging" about penalties against Iran, said the Soviet Union can effectively employ its good ties with Iraq and Iran so as to bring their destructive war to a halt.

**Fleets** Barges also requested the Soviet Union to put pressures on third-party recepients of Soviet weaponry, as not to let those arms leak to Iran where they would be used for prolonging the war with Iraq.

Queried on the presence of foreign fleets in the Arabian Gulf, Barges told the Soviet Television the phenomenon was in no way peculiar to the Gulf, as such fleets exist in international waters all over the world. He further noted that the Soviet fleet

The visit to Kuwait is being

organised in cooperation with

Austrian Airlines and the Aus-

trian National Tourist Office.

The visit of the Austrian medical

professors is conceived so as to

ameliorate the relations with

Kuwaiti doctors, Dr Hamid told

Saudi Arabia

for Dhaka

manpower

largest market

DHAKA, March 2, (Kuna): About one hundred thousand of

Bangladeshis may get jobs in

Saudi Arabia this year, a local

The daily New Nation repor-

ted yesterday that about 70,000 Bangladeshis got jobs in Saudi

Arabia, last year, according to

unofficial estimate, and the num-

ber may rise to one hundred

The newspaper said that Ban-galdesh received 33 per cent of her total foreign exchange through export of manpower to Saudi Arabia, the biggest market for Bangladesh manpower, dur-ing the past six years.

Bangladesh government, at the insistence of the Saudi auth-

orities, has decided to recruit all Bangladeshis seeking jobs in the kingdom to avoid forgery and malpractices by private recruit-

From now on all those seeking

jobs in Saudi Arabia will be

recruited by the Bureau of Man-

power and Bangladesh Overseas

newspaper reported here.

thousand this year.

ing agencies.

Barges, however, questioned who created such circumstances that made it imperative for the foreign fleets to ply the Arabian

On a Soviet proposal that a UN naval force undertake to protect commercial shipping in the Gulf, the Kuna chairman said Kuwait supports peace but cannot dictate to the Soviet Union and the United States on what they should or should not

All that Kuwait wants, Barges added, is to see security and peace prevail in the region and the world. For its part, Kuwait has always carried out its full commitments for

achievement of that end, he said. As a superpower, the Soviet Union has certain obligations to meet for the cause of peace and security not only in the Gulf but also in occupied Palestine where women, children and elderly people are being slaughtered daily by the occupation forces, "which receive the backing from

countries known for their stances at the Security Council," he said.

Barges called on the Soviet Union to dispatch a fully equip-ped medical team to Palestinian territories occupied by Israel to alleviate the sufferings of Palestinians who are being savagely repressed since they revolted against their occupiers early in

United Arab Emirates. Empty cans, for example, could be recycled and used in the manufacture of new cans and paper is an easily recycled product.

### New chemical may increase vield

DR RIDDA Azzam, an Egyptian scientist, speaking at the Kuwait Agricultural Engineers Society meeting, on Tuesday said that a new chemical compound, which is able to enhance agricultural productivity in sandy soil, could possibly bring in a new era in the field of agriculture.

Dr Azzam said the compound increased soil productivity and fertility and acted against plant microbes, which doubled the yield. Lab experiments have shown that the substance improves soil productivity by slowly fertilising the soil and increasing the plant's resistance to arid conditions.

### General Crest ends UAE visit

ABU DHABI, March 2, (Kuna): The Commander of the US Cen-tral Command, General George Crest left here today at the end of his short official visit to the

General Crest was seen off by the Chief of Staff of the UAE Armed Forces Major General Mohammed Saeed Al Badi and other ranking officers as well as the US ambassador to the UAE.

# Osaimi, Howell discuss outcome of Shultz tour

KUWAIT'S Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi conferred with the American Ambassador Nathanial Howell yesterday on recent political developments in the Middle

The minister told Kuna after the meeting he and the US ambassador discussed this week's Middle East tour of American Secretary of State George Shultz and the Palestinian revolt against the Israeli occupation in the West Bank and Gaza.

Washington's decision to shut down the Palestine Liberation Organisation's UN office in New York was also discussed in the meeting, Osaimi said.

The minister said he reiterated Kuwait's conviction that the American move was in violation of the UN headquarters agreement.

He said he and the American ambassador also discussed the forthcoming tour of the Gulf region by UN Assistant Secretary of State for Political Affairs Michael Armacost.

Osaimi also met Assistant GCC Secretary-General for Political Affairs Sief Bin Hashel Al Maskari.

Talks centred on GCC affairs and activities of the council's

general secretariat Maskari was later the guest of honour at a lunch banquet hosted by Osaimi. Attending were acting Foreign Undersecretary Faisal Alsaleh Al Mutawa and senior ministry officials.

### Seminar on health awareness

RIYADH, March 2, (Kuna): A seminar on spreading health awareness in the Arab Gulf states is due to be held in Abu Dhabi on

March 8 to 10. Secretary-General of the Arab Gulf states Health Ministers Council Dr Jalal Ashi said in a press statement released here today that the seminar will be held according to a decision by the 24th Arab Gulf Health Ministers Conference lately held here.

The seminar's agenda includes a number of issues such as ways of protecting children and pregnant women from diseases and cooperating with the Gulf media to spread health awareness among the citizens.



 The Governor of Ahmadi, Sheikh Ali Sabah Al Salem, yesterday met a group of students of Sabriya Intermediate Girls School who came to congratulate him on the 27th anniversary of National Day. They presented him with a bouquet. Picture shows Sheikh Ali with the delegation.

# Cultural meeting

THE International Fund for promoting culture will hold here a meeting next March 6-8 with participation, of a number of internationally renowned their of Leners in response to an invitation from the National Council for Culture, Arts and

The fund's board of directors comprises 15 members appointed by Unesco's Director-General according to certain qualifications.

The fund, an affiliate to the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, aims to increase Cultural cooperation at the international level as well as to promote artistic creativity in addition to financing establishment of cultural institutions and activities.

The international fund's resources are mainly voluntary contributions by governments. development organisations. legal institutions and societies and individuals.

The donations received by the fund till April 1987 totalled \$8.5 million. The fund contributed in 224 projects in 81 states.

### Role of private education sector lauded

THE assistant undersecretary for private education affairs at Kuwait's Educational Ministry, Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah, said the private sector was playing an important role in the country's development.

He told the Seyassah newspaper that the private education sector was growing swiftly and extending an educational service to different communities living in

# **Austrian medical** team to visit Kuwait

VENNA Merch 2. (Kunz) The tic imaging' for his lecture medical head of the Viennese clinic, most often frequented by patients from the Arab nation, will lead a delegation of five eminent medical specialists to itale from March 21 to 23 at an invitation by the Kuwaiti minister of

Head physician of the Vienna Rudolfiner Haus Doctor Osama Hamid, an internalmedicine specialist, is to lecture on balneology supporting clinical medicine. Professor Dr Hanno Millesi, a plastic-surgery expert, will talk about 'progress in plastic and reconstructive sur-

gery'
Professor Dr Klaus Ehrenberger, specialising in ENT (earsnose-throat) is to lecture on 'functional surgery in ENT, including laser surgery, while urologist Dr Maxmimilian Nachtigall is to present a paper on 'erectile impotence. Assistant professor Dr Lother Wicke, who specialises in diagnostic imaging, chose 'magnetic resonance in diagnos-

### **AUB** delegation to visit Kuwait A DELEGATION from the

A DELEGATION from the American University of Beirut (AUB) will visit Kuwait this week. They include AUB president Dr Frederic Herter and his wife, deputy president Dr Ibrahim Salti and his wife, and vice president Dr Hamid Hallab. Mr Nazih Zeidan will accom-

pany the delegates.

The AUB Alumni in Kuwait will hold a dinner reception on March 7 in honour of the visiting delegates. For details contact

Employmnet Services Limited, a 5619891/5624502. public limited company. Besides, all those recruited will need clearance from the Home Ministry before getting passport and visa from the Saudi

> Saudi Arabia has reportedly objected to recruitment for jobs in the kingdom by private recruiting agencies following detention of people trying to get into the country with forged papers.

> > **ASA**



### Glass bank project under study

KUWAIT has recently realised the importance of recycling refuse and a factory has been established to recycle used engine oil. Such measures protect against environmental pollution throughout the world.

A feasibility study is being conducted regarding the establishment of a national glass bank project, which would recycle used glass. The project would be implemented by the Gulf Glass Manufacturing Company with the objective of protecting the environment from consumer

According to statistics, 60 per cent of consumer refuse in Swit-. zerland is recycled by a number of industries. Scrap metal, plastic and a number of other items are recycled and resold as new products.

Kuwaiti officials are concerned about the thousands of tons of trash that are burned in Kuwait, which could be converted to useful matter in industries.

# Chemical Data Centre opens

KUWAIT'S Chemical Data Centre was opened on Monday by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Sabah. The centre is affiliated with the Kuwait Chemical Society, which is a member of the Asian Chemistry Societies Union and the International Union for Chemistry and Applied Chemistry.

The society's chairman Dr Mubarak Al Óbaidi, speaking at the opening, said they had made significant progress in the field of science since their organisation was founded.

The ceremony was attended by the Education Minister and Acting Higher Education Minister Anwar Al Nouri, the Minister of Electricity and Water Dr Homoud Al Roobah, the Undersecretary of the Information Ministry Abdul Aziz Jaafar, the Undersecretary of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Issa Yaseen, a number of Arab ambassadors and members of the chemical society.

### Muslims urged to support uprising

THE International Islamic Charity Association has urged the world to support the "Palestinian popular revolution" in the occupied lands.

In a statement distributed here esterday, the association urged Muslims of the world to support their Palestinian brothers in defending themselves and achieving their rights.

"The Jews are receiving billions of dollars and unlimited support from various parties, while our Palestinian brothers in the occupied lands are lacking support and suffering from torture," the Kuwait-based association added.

IAN M. ROWBERRY, DIRECTOR OF ROSEHAUGH PLC IS PRESENTING A SELECTION OF PRESTIGIOUS RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES FOR SALE IN CENTRAL LONDON

Mr Rowberry can be contacted at the following:

3rd March 1988 to 6th March 1988

Sheraton PO Box 5902 13060 Safad Kuwait

Telephone No. (010 965) 2422055



# **Job Opportunities** Cost Accountant University Graduate with 3 years min.

experience in cost accounting.
Sales Representatives & Sales Engineers To market locally manufactured Construction Chemicals for Building & Engineering Projects — previous experience in our field of speciality is required.

**Production Staff** Chemistry/Chemical Engineering Graduates, Production Operators + Quality

Control. Electrician Diploma holder experienced in maintenance works for machinery and industrial

installations. For appointment please call CONCHEM W.L.L Tel: 4719695/4748366 from 8 am - 5 pm P.O. Box 26165 Salat, 13122 Salat, Kuwait

Requirements: Appropriate experience and education, valid driving licence, and transferable residence.



2600 FUEL



Trooper '88 is the first 4WD wagon ever to offer MPI - isuzu's unique Multi-Port Injection. MPI ensures that fuel is injected into the cylinders in just the right amount, at just the right instant. The result: quick, smooth response and better fuel efficiency.

A big 120 ps of power means faster acceleration and lets Trooper conquer the hills with ease. And to compliment Trooper's new strength, there's a new, easy-shifting transmission, bigger clutch, stronger axles, and much, much more.



NEW 2.6-L 4ZE1 **PETROL** ENGINE

TROOPER'S **RENOWNED STYLE** 



The Trooper tradition of elegant design continues in 1988, with chic square headlamps and sporty side trim. Plus 4 new body colours as lively as its new level of performance,

Safely takes the front seat with new 4-wheel disc brakes and childproof locks. And Trooper's renowned passenger-car comfort reaches a new peak with de luxe seats and an even quieter ride.



**NEW COMFORT** AND SAFETY

# **Shaheen leaves for Bangkok**

KUALA LUMPUR, March 2, (Kuna): Kuwait's Foreign Under Secretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen left for Bangkok today evening after a fourday official visit to Malaysia.

At the Kuala Lumpur international airport in Subang, to send him off were several Malaysian Foreign Ministry officials and the Kuwaiti Ambassador to Malaysia Essa Abdul Rahman Al Essa.

Shaheen's visit to Malaysia is part of his tour of Asian countries, including Thailand, Ban-

gladesh and India. During his stay in Malaysia, Shaheen met the Foreign Minister Abu Hassan Omar and handed over a letter of goodwill and friendship from the Kuwaiti Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

He also officially declared open the US \$2.5 million Kuwait Embassy complex in the Malaysian city. Shaheen is being accompanied by two officials of the Kuwaiti Foreign Ministry Adel Abdul Rasoul and Fawaz

We've moved to:

Mezzanine & First Floors

Kuwait Foreign Trading, Contracting,

& Investments Co.'s Bldg. No. 2

Omar Ibn Al-Khattab St., Sharq.

Our new phone numbers are:

Amir, will not hesitate about taking part in any Arab meeting that cements Arab solidarity and unity and furthers Arabinterests. Sheikh Sabah was commenting on the recent proposals of the Algerian president for holding an extraordinary Arab summit to examine the situation in the

KUWAIT stated yesterday its

total readiness to attend any

Arab gathering that enhances the

pan-Arab interests, strengthens

Arab solidarity and consolidates

Acting Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmed Al Sabah told reporters that Kuwait, headed by HH the

national unity.

occupied Arab lands and the popular uprising of the Palestinian people.

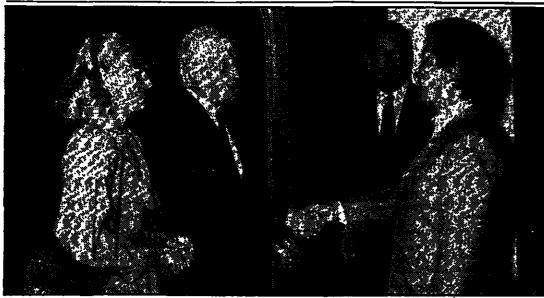
"Kuwait will respond positively if it was officially invited to attend the summit. the top Kuwaiti official stressed.

Meanwhile, Sheikh Sabah received Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Minister, Khalid Ahmed Al Jassar, State Minister for Municipal Affairs, Mohammed Al Rifai and Justice Minister Dhari Al Othman.

Later Sheikh Sabah received members of the Municipal Affairs Committee Abbas Al Khodhari and Abdul Rahman



Children taking part in National Day celebrations in Salmiyah.



 Japanese Ambassador to Kuwait Tadakiyo Nomura hosted a farewell reception on Tuesday evening at his residence in honour of Minister-Counsellor Katsuya ikeda. Picture shows lkeda greeting the Dutch Embassy Commercial Secretary G J Texter and Mrs Texter as Nomura looks on.

KUWAIT NATIONAL REAL-

ESTATE MANAGEMENT CO.

Property Management

# **Books and toys** exhibition opens

Kuwait ready to

attend any Arab meet

By Lima Al Khalafawi

AN exhibition of children's books and toys opened at the Mishref Fairgrounds yesterday with 38 local companies par-ticipating. About 11,000 books were on display in addition to computer equipment and soft-

There were two special attrac-

tions at this year's exhibition. One was a road safety exhibit sponsored by Kuwait's General Traffic Department with displays of road signs and safety instructions for children.

Another special feature of the exhibition was an area where children were allowed to sit and paint, colour or draw.

Computer equipment on dis-play included Arabic and English keyboards and programmes with colour monitors and printers. Computer games and educational programmes were popular items, drawing large

The exhibition was opened yesterday by the Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed, and is sponsored by the National Council for Arts, Culture and Letters.

Books and toys are on sale at competitive prices at the exhibition which will continue until March 11 from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 9 pm.



HAWALLI opened its Ideal Governorate Week on Tuesday as part of their National Day activities. The week will feature several exhibitions related to environmental protection, student programmes and a number of seminars at achools and diwaniyas.

Colonel Al Shamlan from the Hawalii Governorate who represented the Hawalli governor, said he hoped that focusing on environmental issues contributed toward protecting the environment.

The Assistant Undersecretary of Medical Stores at Kuwait's Ministry of Public Health Ibra-him Al Mudhaf praised the efforts of officials, citizens and the Environmental Protection Council in planning such an

### **Oman military** delegation visits Morocco

MUSCAT, March 2, (Kuna): Minister of State for Defence Sayyid Al Mutasim Bin Hamoud Al Busaidi left here today at the head of a military delegation to Morocco for official visit expected to last for several days, Oman

news agency reported.

During his visit, Al Mutasim will convey the greetings of Sultan Qaboos Bin Said to King Hassan II of Morocco on the 27th anniversary of his accession

day.
The Minister of State for Defence is due to hold talks with senior Moroccan military officials on matters of mutual interest.

### Flight Rider Club holds celebration

BRITISH Airways "Flight Rider Club" for youngsters is holding a celebration today. As an added attraction British Airways will fly a giant hot-air balloon above the Cooperative Road in Al Bida today from 4.30 and all day Friday.

# Rajiv's message

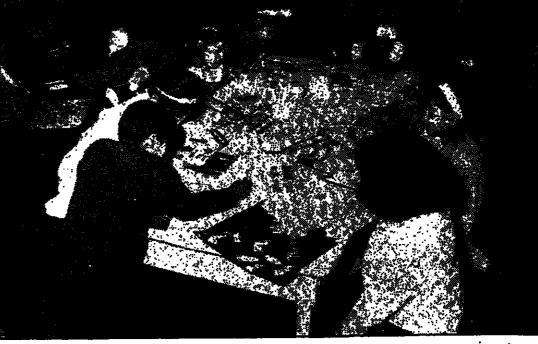
A MESSAGE from India's Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saa'd Al Abdullah was delivered to the Director General of the Crown Prince's Office, Abdul Latif Abdul Rahman Al Bahar, by India's Ambassador to Kuwait, N.N. Jha yesterday.

# in Bangalore **FOR SALE**

Houses, farms, plots and all types of property Contact: H. Sampath

79/A 13th Main. Hanumantha Nagar, B.S.K. 1st Stage, Bangalore

Phone Bangalore: 620023



Children paint, colour and draw at the Mishref Fairgrounds exhibition.



# **SRI LANKAN CITIZENS**

Citizens of Sri Lanka who have a desire to return home --and are suitably qualified are invited by Air Lanka to mercous submit their CVs for the positions listed below. Air Lanka has various Financial, Marketing and Engineering Systems running on an IBM 4300 Computer using DOS/ VSE, CICS, DL/1 & COBOL:-

# APPLICATIONS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Graduate from a recognised University.

Minimum 10 years experience in systems development and programming, four of which should have been as a Project Manager or in another applications development supervisory capacity.

##!<u>:</u> . ..

AM (CHAINS-T)

MIGHT CH

ingst birstis

Add Pharmas add Bldg F

Medica: Ph. 1

NEN

IBM 4300 experience using DOS/VSE, COBOL CICS & DL/1.

Ability to develop/establish standards and procedures for project analysis, design and

Knowledge of structured methodologies.

# **COMPUTER OPERATIONS MANAGER**

Graduate from a recognised University.

10 years experience in Computer Operations in a Computer Installation.

Operational knowledge of IBM 4300 computers using DOS/VSE. Ability to establish standards and procedures for computer operations, data entry and

# **SR DATA BASE ADMINISTRATOR**

Graduate from a recognised University.

Minimum 8 years experience in system design & programming, four of which should have been as a Data Base Administrator.

IBM 4300 experience using DOS/VSE, CICS, DL/1 & COBOL

Knowledge of DL/1 & SQL/DS Internals.

Experience in data base design & performance monitoring using DL/1.

# **SENIOR SYSTEMS ANALYSTS — 2 vacancies**

Graduate from a recognised University.

Preferably with 8 years experience.

IBM Mainframe/Mini experience with DOS/VSE, CICS, DL/1 and COBOL.

Experience in feasibility studies, project management, systems design and programming.

# SR SYSTEMS PROGRAMMER

Graduate from a recognised University.

Minimum 8 years experience in data processing, four of which should have been as a

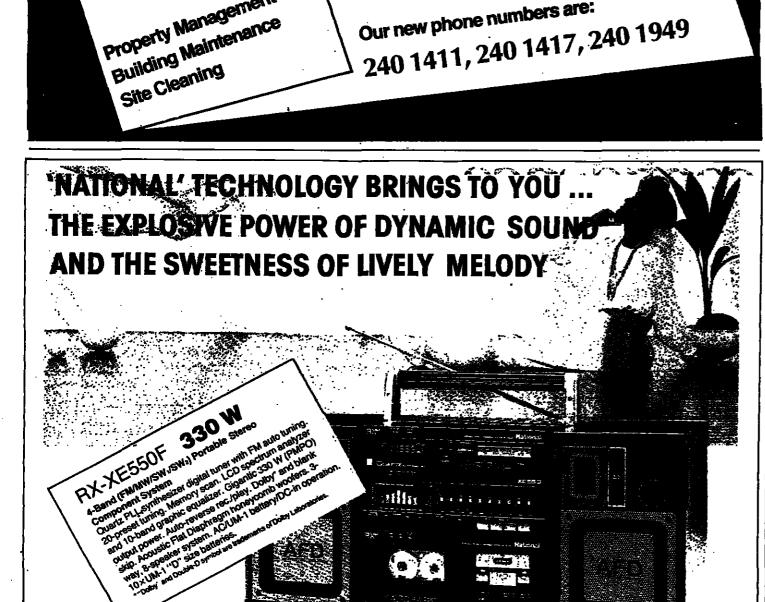
IBM 4300 experience with knowledge of VM, CMS, DOS/VSE, VTAM & CICS. Ability to maintain and modify systems software.

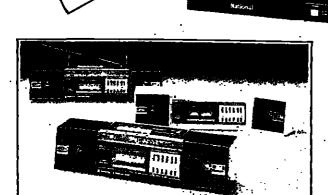
# Salary — Negotiable.

Attractive fringe benefits including free and discounted Air Travel, Medical/Hospitalisation Scheme, Accident Insurance, EPF, ETF etc.

Send details of your qualifications and experience to:-

The Country Manager Air Lanka Ltd. c/o Delta Travels Company P O Box 26347 Safat Zip Code 13124 KUWAIT.







4-Band (FM/MW/SW/SW:) Mini 3-Place Stereo Radio Cassette Recorder with 4-Band Graphic Equalizer Detachable 2-Way, 4-Speaker, Built-in AC transformer, 4-Band Graphic Equalizer. One-touch rec. Line-in jacks, L/R separate volumes. Auto-stop. 16W (PMPO) output power. 6 × UM-1 "D"





Distribution Equalizer

Built-in Frequency distribution Equalizer. 5-band graphic equalizer. 40 W (PMPO) output power. Relay play. High-speed dubbing. Synchro dubbing start. Soft-eject. 2-way, 4-speaker. 8×UM-1 "D" size batteries.



520 Watts of dynamic sound with convenient remote control.

● 520 Watts (P.M.P.O.) ● 18-key infra-red remote control. Double Cassette Deck 5-Band Graphic Equalizer • 4-band Quartz Synthesizer Digital Tuner.







EASA HUSSAIN AL-YOUSIFI

10.00 Paul Daniels Magic

12.00 News Summary/Ma-

6.00 She Ra-Princess of

6.30 Airwolf: "A Piece of

7.30 Spitting Image: "Your Life in their

8.00 News III Land 8.40 Breaking Away

Professor".

programme 10.00 What A Country: Mr

9.30 Weekend: local

Brown is asked to

stay away while the

students sit for an

examination con-

ducted by the prin-

covers Sonny's plot

gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that prog-

rammes and timings are

liable to change without

10.30 Wise Guy: Frank dis-

11.30 News Summary/Ma-

"Portrait In Black"

Starring: Anthony

Quinn, Sandra Dec.

gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

Studio.

Show. 10.30 Late Night Movie:

3.00 Holy Quran

Cake".

Hands".

9.05 Matlock:

cipal.

8.00 News in English

3.10 Sports

FRIDAY

# WHAT'S ON

SOCIAL

Desert BBQ Kuwait Players will hold a Descrit BBQ on Friday, March 11: Organised games for children. Newcomers particularly

welcome. Tel: 5330934; 5613465. Canadian Women's League The next meeting will be held on March 6, 4 to 6 pm. Location of the meeting has been changed. Tel: 3718678 for fur-

ther details. Photography Contest Kapilku has extended the deadline to March 31 for submitting entries for the photography contest on "Portrait of Filipinos in Kuwait. The KPK I.D. number must be mentioned on all entries. For

details phone 4877793. Kuwali Irish Society St. Patrick's Day celebration on March 17 at the Holiday Inn Hotel. If interested contact -5621701/5622701,8 am to 2 pm or 5624175 after 2 pm.

Rock 'n' Romance Kuwait Players present Rock 'B' Romance, a rock show with a romantic touch at the Regency Palace Hotel at 8 pm on March 20,21,22,23 and at 3 pm and 8 pm on March 24. For details call 5624175, after 2 pm, or 5745838.

hazal Singers Well-known Indian ghazal singers Jagjit and Chitra Singh will give a concert on March 4, Eriday, at the Kuwait Hilton. Tackets on sale at the hotel. Mina Bazaar

A Mina Bazaar will be held on March 4 at the EPI ground, Sulaibikhat, to mark the Independence Day of Bangladesh. A cricket match between Bangladesh Red and Ban-gladesh Green will also be played. All Bangladeshis are welcome.

Daniella Daniella, a Danish group, invites all Danes to a coffee morning in Kuwait Towers from 9.30 am on March 6. For details contact Marianne 3948953 or Ingelise—3903464.

**Kuwait Natural** History Group

A meeting will be held on Tuesday, March 8, 7.30 pm, at the Gulf English School, Salwa. Mr. Quazi will give an illustrated talk on "Super Conductors in Knivato | For Jerails phone 3718417.

# THEATRE

ACT presents "An Evening of Absurdity" from March 7 to 10 at 8 pm at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School. The evening consists of two absurdly comic one act plays, The Baid Soprano by Eugene lonesco and The American Dream by Edward Albee. A special discount will be given for all opening-night tickets. For reservations ring 5639204; 5620332; 5725071.

# NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Watan Pharmacy Jawharat Al Khaleej Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St. Ibn Hayan Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabir St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Jodar Pharmacy Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Adel Pharmacy Awadhi Bldg., F'heel Farwaniya

Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Cooperative Market

The Living Daylights Starring: Timothy Dalton

Starring: Robert Rediord

Al Andeles

Al Salmiya Legal Eagle

Al Hanga

Al Hakim

ď.

ONE of the ironies of eating out is that some of the most enjoyable meals are those where you pay the restaurant for the privilege of cooking the food yourself at the table. Whether its a fondue in Fontainbleau, a steamboat in Singapore, Satay in Suarabaya or Sukiyaki in Sapporo, guests enjoy the fun and gemuetlichkeit of being involved in preparing their own food. One of the places you can do this in Kuwait is at the New Koreana Restaurant, located on the first Mezzanine floor of the Saihieh Complex

As the name suggests the res-taurant specialises in Korean food, but also offers a wide range of Japanese and Chinesestyle dishes. The menu makes delightful reading with promises of delicacies such as massaged lean beef sirion,"
"Chinese style hoteh poteh." 'sea slig and abalone" or "boiled tail soup" (variety unspecified). One's enjoyment of all of this is tempered slightly by a glance at the prices, as a lot of dishes are KD 3.500 to KD 5. For KD 15, though, you can order a set menu for two described as "An ordinary of Korean food."

We began our meal with Yang Jang Pi - a hot mixed vegetable dish with asparagus. Finely shredded carrots, cucumbers, onions, cabbage, roast beef, noodles and pieces of asparagus were attractively arranged in a wheel on a large platter and topped with a raw egg. The waiter then mixed the latter into all the other ingredients and the end-result was delicious - crisp, hot vegetables with a delicate, sesame flavour - rather like a cooked salad.

Combination

The next dish to arrive was the "Toasted beef ribs" which, to our surprise, turned out to be wafer-thin squares of tender, raw beef which were placed on a hot plate on the table to cook. The waiter explained that we were to dip the cooked beef into one of the six side-dishes he'd brought. These included Kim Chi—the fiery pickled Korean cabbage, amore subtle cabbage and sesame seed salad, spinach, sweet beans, shredded white radish and a salty sesame sauce. The different combinations these produced were delicious. With perfect, timing just as we were savouring the last mor-

sub for beet, the pest dish prawns marinated in garlic, sesame oil, sugar and soy sauce plate. While we were turning them, two cast iron pots arrived containing boiled rice topped with shredded courgettes, carrots, onions, beansprouts and some unidentifiable vegetable with the texture of bracken! All of this was garnished with spicy sauce and a fried egg. Again the idea was to stir all the ingredients together and the result was a tasty dish of mixed rice which could have made a meal in itself.

Al Ahlam Pharmacy

### FRIDAY Kuwait

Souk Mutteheda, Fahad Al Salem St. Al Rasheed Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Andalus Pharmacy Opp. Andalus, Beirut St., Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Maidan Pharmacy Off Baghdad St. Al Nahda Pharmacy Fahaheel and Ahmadi Baghdad St. 1 Abu Halifa Pharmacy Opp. Secondary School, Coast Road

Al Munawar Pharmacy South Souk St.

CINEMATODAY Sulaibikhat Sarvakalasala (Malayalam) Al Jleeb

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bidg., Matafi St

Ahmadi Drive-In Rajul Fi Ayoun Imraa Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar FRIDAY Al Jahra

Drive-In Al Mal'oub (Arabic) Starring: Mahmoud Yaseen, Imaan Al Firdous Sindoor (Hindi)

Starring: Jaya Prada Fahabeel Open-Air Jallianwała Bagh (Hindi) Starring: Vinod Khania, Dipti Naval

Al Fahaheel Julie (Hindi) Al Jahra Al Bait Mal'oun (Arabic)

Granada Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Hakim

Shahenshah (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bachchan, Jaya Prada

The Aviator Sulaibikhat **Hot Shots** 

Farwaniya

Jahra

Mustawsaf St.

Al Huwaila Pharmacy

# **PRAYERS**

4,52 am Fajr Zuhr 12.00 3.20 pm 5.49 7.06 Ást Maghreb

FRIDAY 4.51 am 12.00 Friday Prayer Ast Maghreb

# Mix, stir, fry and eat



In the meantime two more side dishes had appeared — a delicate, clear miso soup garnished with chilli and spring onions and an unusual dish of cabbage and carrots floating in a chilled and slightly vinegary dressing. To end the meal we ordered cinnamon and ginger tea. Bowls of chilled tea, delicately flavoured with cinnamon and just a hint of ginger were very refreshing to the plate. Slices of orange and apple were served as a final

The waiter served us in true Far-Eastern tradition with the perfect balance of friendliness, courtesy, helpfulness and discretion. Another Eastern touch is the cold flannel the guest is provided with before the meal. Decorated in pine, with woven bamboo wall panels, the Koreana has a warm and welcoming atmosphere. Sliding shoji doors screen off several private dining rooms. The bench-seating is rather uncomfortable, although the gorgeous, embroidered cushions helped a little. There is a central display case with caladon jars and traditional dolls and some attractive scrolls of calligraphy on the walls.

Our total bill came to KD 19 (including a 10% service charge), making it one of the most expensive meals I have reviewed in this column. In spite of the inflated prices, the Koreana seems to be very popular with Koreans, Japanese and Filipinos, which is perhaps the best recommendation to the authenticity of the food. RESTAURANT: Koreana Restaurant TYPE: Korean, Japanese,

Chinese MEAL: Four main course dis-PRICE: KD 19 (for two)

Star rating (out of five): FOOD: \*\*\*\* SERVCE: \*\*\*\* ATMOSPHERE: \*\*\* VALUE FOR MONEY: ★★

### KTV<sub>1</sub>

9.00 Holy Quran

9.15 Cartoons 10.00 Fi Rihab Tarbiya; an educational programme presented by

Jassim Al Ghareeb. 11.00 Songs 11.30 Islam Wal Insaan

:religious program-12.00 Ma Da'a Wa Anhama Min Akhbar Jahan: Arabic

serial. 1.00 News Summary 1.20 World News via

Satellite 2.00 Liga Al Khamis: roundup of local events

3.30 Ibtal Al Mu'Laeb: cartoons

4.00 News Summary 4.15 The Saint. 5.25 Maktabat Ala Wa

Hina: 6.00 Alwan: presented by

Rolah Farah 7.00 News Summary 7.30 Mafhoum Ayesh Farhan: Arabic

8.30 With Islam: hosted by Dr Khalid Al Madhkour 9.00 News in Arabic

10.00 From People's Art Kaddan Bain Al Ziffat: Arabic feature

# TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

12.00 Late Night Variety Show: hosted by Amina Al Sharrah

1.30 News Summary 1.35 World News via Satellite

9.00 Holy Quran 9.30 Hikayat Min Al

Alam. 10.00 News Summary 10.05 World News via

Satellite 10.20 Children's Maga-

11.00 Prophet's Saying religious programme, presented by Dr.

Ahmadi Abul Noor. 11.15 Friday Prayer 12.15 Min Wahi Al Ayaat Al Bayanat: religious serial

1.00 News Summary 1.20 World News via Satellite 2.00 INTERVAL

Preview of next week's programme on KTV 3.15 Hadith Deeni:

religious talk by Sheikh Mohammad Mutwalli Sharawi. 4.00 Hindi seature film with Jeetendra and Reena Roy

7.00 News Summary 7.15 Kul al Funcon: hosted by Rasha Magdi. 7.55 On Science: a weekly programme dealing

with scientific advan-9.00 News in Arabic

10.00 Wrestling 10.45 Songs and Music 11.00 Oudat Min Al Hilm Al Wardi: Arabic

11.50 News Summary 11.55 World News Via Satellite

play.

12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

# KTV2

2.00 Opening & Holy Quran

2.08 Cartoons 2.25 A programme on sports federation of the Minister of

Information. 3.00 9th Gulf Football Championship mes-

sage.
3.45 Live telecast: Football match Kuwait vs Oatar.

6.00 UAE vs Bahrain 8.00 News in English 8.40 Spencer for Hire:

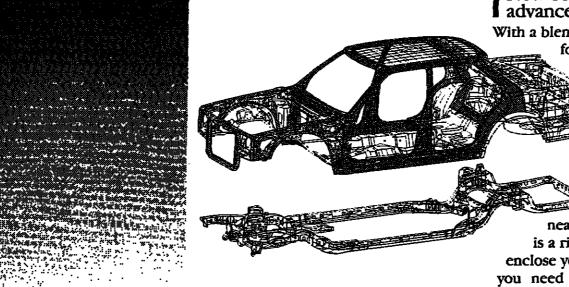
Vidows Walk". 9.30 Bill Cosby Show:

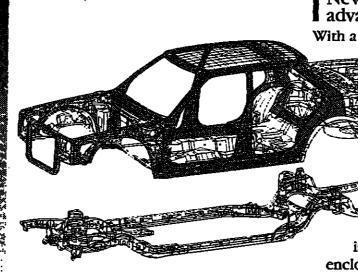
notice. "Denise Gets A 'D'"

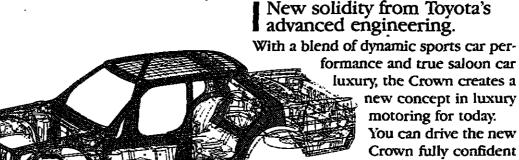
■ A robust body for comfort.

The new Crown's built-in strength makes.

New levels of surging power. Toyota's most powerful, most advanced 3,000cc 24-valve engine delivers 210HP of unmatched output and ensures that the







luxury, the Crown creates a new concept in luxury motoring for today. You can drive the new Crown fully confident that it has been built to withstand rigorous long distance, high per-

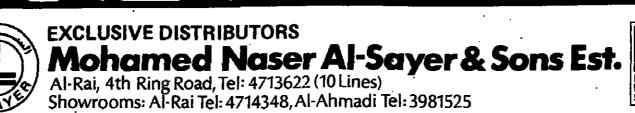
formance travel. Underneath the Crown's elegant lines is a rigid full frame and body that enclose you with the kind of strength you need in a high-power superior luxury car like the Crown.

# every trip a luxurious event. To isolate

you from annoying vibration and noise. additional braces and cross members reinforce the body and give the Crown extra stability.

Crown performs with complete confidence. TOYOTA MULTI-VALLE ENGINE







Committed to quality, always.

# **ARAB®TIMES**

Thought for today

LET the people know the truth and the country is safe — Abraham Lincoln, US President (1809—1865)

given to every widow by Sikh temple authorities.

A neighbour, Swaran Kaur hose husband was tied

with his turban, doused with

kerosene and burned alive by

Hindus, is among 400 widows

who accepted low-paying gover-

us for the property we lost." the

gaunt 38-year-old woman said,

casting a worried look at her 10-

year-old son standing expres-

sionless in the doorway.
"We were left with nothing but

the clothes on our backs. Now

the government wants us to pay

\*Compensation for the

widows has been meagre, and the

obstacles to rehabilitating them

are formidable," said Vina Das, a

Delhi university sociology

things will become normal. As

witnesses to the brutal killings,

the women suffer from extreme

nsvchotrauma, and acute depres-

sion is compounded by the

almost daily fear of renewed

come from the lowest income

groups. By tradition they are the

most vulnerable and shunned

Sociologists helping the widows fear mostly for the chil-

the children have been extraor-dinary," said Das. "How do you

give these kids back the child-

Relations between the Con-

gress Party and the minority Sikh

community deteriorated sharply

after troops stormed the Golden

Temple of Amritsar — the Sikhs'

holiest shrine — to crush armed followers of Sikh separatist

leader Jarnail Singh Bhindran-

wale in June 1984. The assault led"

The government's apparent

reluctance to punish those

involved in the ensuing riots has

helped push many young Sikhs

"The government is not trying to punish the guilty ones," said

retired Lt Gen J. S. Aurora, a

Congress Party legislator and

A government probe "did not deny the fact that there had been

a massive failure on the part of

the police and that certain con-

gressmen had been involved, but

the conclusions only stated that

the Congress as a party had not

been involved," Aurora said.

into the terrorist camp.

moderate Sikh leader.

ate Mrs Gandhi's assassination.

The psychological effects on

group in Indian society.

hood they've lost?"

Like Kaur, most of the widows

"I cannot imagine a time when

for these rooms."

professor.

"They have not compensated

# Sikh widows face daunting future

By Trish Saywell

NEW DELHI, (UPI): Rawail Kaur, 40, sits on her bed in a shabby one-room flat, a threadbare shawl draped over shrunken shoulders. Nightly she relieves the horrifying incident that brought her to the "widow

"I have nightmares about it." she said. "I recognised familiar faces in the mob — of neighbours and even police officers. Now I don't trust anyone.

She was mentally picturing again her husband and two sons, dragged into the street, battered with iron rods and burned to death by Hindus enraged by the Oct 31, 1984 assassination of Prime Minister Indira Gandhi by two Sikh bodyguards.

The mob ransacked her home and set it afire as she stood frozen in terror.

"We are ready to fight and protect ourselves if they come back for us again," Kaur said, her eyes flashing in anger.

But for Kaur and hundreds of other illiterate Sikh women who saw their loved ones killed and their property destroyed in those riots, the future remains desperately bleak.

Bitterness runs high in the "widow colony." where Kaur and more than 900 single Sikh women were resettled in squalid flats, now ignored by a nation anxious to forget the mayhem that left more than 4,000 sikhs

Prosecuted

More than three years later, not one person has been prosecuted. Critics charge this is largely because most of the riots' organisers belong to Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress

Party.

The government has done nothing for the widows except give us Rs 20,000 rupees (\$1,540). for every death and these slum tlats, for which they are now asking us to pay Rs 42,000" Kaur's mother said.

The old woman nurses an arthritic arm fractured by a clubswinging Hindu. Pungent aromas of cooking oil and cardamom mingle with the cries of children in the dark stairwell outside their room.

"They offered me a job as a street sweeper, but I refused," Kaur said.

She supports her aging mother and a surviving son on a scanty income from a roadside cloth stall and a monthly \$23 stipend Afghan communists are 'traitors'

# Mujahedeen refuse to share power

**By Oliver Wates** 

KOT CHANDANA, Pakistan, (Reuter): Talk of sharing power with communists is not popular in the bazaar at Kot Chandana, home for 180,000 exiled Afgh-

"They are traitors, they must be wiped out," said Haji Saifullah. "It's because of them we came to Pakistan. The jihad (holy war) must continue until

they are annihilated."
"Not a single communist should be allowed to work in the government," added another refugee. A jostling crowd of tur-banned Afghan men shouted their approval.

Excited

More moderate views can be heard in the quiet back streets of the vast camp of tents and mud houses by the River Indus in northern Pakistan.

"A coalition government needs to be formed so that the Russians will leave Afghan soil and the refugees can go home, said Abdul Malik, a young and articulate landowner from the northern province of Kunduz.

"For the time being a deal would be good if it led to a Russian pullout. But in the end we will not let communists have a Muslims and there is no room for them." he said.

Like the rest of the three million Afghan refugees in Pakistan, the inmates of Kot Chandana are excited at a diplomatic drive to end the conflict devastating their country.

But brief interviews with some 25 Afghan men — scarcely a single woman was to be seen during a five-hour visit — left an impression of uncertainty and differences about what they should do

"Hopes are very high," said Shafi Sabir, the Pakistani official in charge of the camp. Everybody is expecting that something is going to happen."

Fraud

The Afghani rose by more than a 10th against the Pakistani rupee in February, as refugees bought currency for a possible return, said money-changer Nazar Mohammad from Takhar province.

Many are deeply sceptical that the eight-year-old Soviet presence will really end, despite Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev's proposal to pull his troops out by March 1989 provided an agreement is signed in Geneva by

"I can't believe the Russians will leave, it's just a fraud and a gimmick," said Mohammad Younis, a farmer from Balkh near the Soviet border.

"I think they should be forced out. Words and talk won't make them go," added Mohammad Salim from Logar, south of Kabul, sitting at work outside his tiny cobbler's booth in the busy main street.

On one thing all are agreed their hatred for what they unanimously describe as the "puppet regime" of President Najibullah's People's Democratic Party (PDPA).

And all the men questioned almost all spend some of each year fighting inside Afghanistan -pledged to continue their jihad if the Soviet Union pulled out leaving the PDPA in power.

"As long as Russian agents are in power, it is as if the Russians are still on our soil," said Younus.

Struggled

"Before the Russians were in our country, the Parcham and Khalq bombarded, tormented and oppressed us, said Agil Khan from Logar referring to the PDPA's two wings.

"We struggled against these people before the Russians mvasion and if they remain in power we can't say we are freeand independence is won."

The PDPA seized power in April 1978 and guerrilla attacks against it began by mid-summer. Soviet troops arrived in December 1979.

The ruling party says it is no longer communist, but its appeals for the refugees to return and join in a national reconciliation seem to have made no impression in Kot Chandana. Pakistan, fearful that the

refugees will be unwilling to go home if the PDPA remains in power, is pressing for the creation of a coalition government, with representatives of both The seven rebel parties based

in Pakistan refuse even to contemplate sharing power with the PDPA and the majority of those consulted in Kot Chandana seem to share this view.

We want a mujahedeen (rebel) government, an Islamic government, after the liberation of our country," said Khan Walus, from the northern city of Mazar-i-Sharif, waiting for treatment outside the camp hos-

"There should be no sharing of power with communists, not a single communist should be all-

NICOSIA, Cyprus: Recent

events in Lebanon have turned

the spotlight on one of the coun-

try's smallest but most influential

Party (PSP), as the Druze militia

is called, is currently engaged in a tense crisis with the loyalist, Chr-

istian-dominated Lebanese Army command. When the PSP

failed to return a helicopter in

which a Druze officer had earlier

defected from the Air Force, the

Army on Jan 2, ordered a naval

blockade of the coastline that the

Only hours after, that same

coastline was the target of air

strikes launched by Israeli war-

planes in a belated retaliation for

November hang glider-mounted

killed three PSP militiamen and

well as 12 civilians, raised ques-

tions about why the Israelischose

to hit that Druze area - for the

first time — at such a tense

For the most part, the Druze have probably suffered less than

any other politically active com-

munity from Lebanon's succes-

sive upheavals, and under PSP chief Walid Jumblatt's decisive

and sometimes ruthless leader-

ship, have been able to turn some

gest, but keep me in your heart,"

is a key injunction of the Druze

Jumblatt appears to have

taken that to heart, bending with

the winds and establishing

independent relationships with

numerous local and outside for-

He has a direct line to Moscow.

and in 1986 remodelled the PSP

on Soviet Communist Party

lines. He visits Libya and openly

admits to receiving money from

Col Khaddafi. Last year, he sent

hundreds of his militiamen to

fight for Libya in Chad, in return

discreet links with Palestinian

groups, some of which have bases

Closer to home, Jumblatt has

for payment in US dollars.

'Cooperate with the stron-

a Palestinian commando's

The Israeli air raid, which

The Progressive Socialist

communities, the Druze.

By Jim **Mui**r

Druze control.

moment.

to advantage.

Lebanon events turn

spotlight on Druze

owed in the government," he added, to approving shouts from other patients and passers-by.

A group of 20 men gathered in a mud-walled room take a less hard-line stance. These are mainly supporters of a return of the former King Zahir Shah, overthrown after a 40-year reign in 1973, and are critical of the seven parties.

Critica!

"The mujahedeen who are fighting at the front support a coalition and a Russian withdrawal, but not those who thrived and benefited from the continuation of war," said one.

Those who live well in Pakistan want a government for themselves, but those who lead a miserable life here support the formation of a coalition government so the Afghanistan issue can be solved and they can return nome." added another.

Most of those questioned said that if a Soviet pullout was followed by civil war, they would leave their families in Pakistan and go back to continue the fight.
The bazaar may be thriving,

but for most of the inmates life in Kot Chandana is clearly no picnic. The United Nations, which funds it, has recently stopped issuing rations of tea and sugar as an unaffordable luxury.

also widely believed to have links

with Israel, conducted through

their conservative religious

At the age of just 27, Jumblatt inherited the Druze leadership

when his father Kamal was assas-

sinated in a mountain ambush in

about 8 per cent of Lebanon's population, the Druze — hardy

mountain folk with a centuries-

old reputation as fierce warriors

of all proportion to their num-

have always played a role out

In recent years, the Druze have

carved out their own de facto

canton in their traditional

redoubt, the Shouf mountains

from the Shouf in the fall of 1983,

Jumblatt's warriors overran and

razed more than 80 Maronite

Christian villages. Tens of

thousands of survivors fled to the

Christian enclave north of

That process was completed in

When the Israelis withdrew

southeast of Beirut.

Beirut.

Although they make up only

Put your act

Cine Club organises a film fes-

# Falling from grace

April 1985, when the Druze swept down the mountains and drove the Christian militia out of the coastal towns, giving the Druze canton an outlet to the sea.

Despite the bloodshed, Christian leaders now vie for Jumblatt's favour, knowing that their stock will soar if they can preside over a return of the Christian refugees to the Shouf.
"Everybody knows that the
Druze and the Maronites are the

only real long-distance runners in Lebanon," said one Christian party official. The primordial and often bloody relationship between the two mountain communities has been at the core of Lebanese politics for centuries. Jumblatt's role is expected to

be all the more important this year with elections for the presidency (traditionally a Maronite preserve) slated for September.
The Druze have established

their own civil administration in the Shouf, and run their own lives virtually untrammeled by interference from the collapsed Lebanese state. They have their own schools, hospitals and radio station.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

# Le Pen woos boot boys at campaign rally

VERSAILLES, (Reuter): In the crowded hall, youths wearing boots crank up the battle cry, "France for the French, immigrants out," as Jean-Marie le Pen embraces a baroness, the latest convert to his Baroness Laurence Bich, wife

of the founder of the BIC pen empire, paid an impassioned homage to Le Pen, leader of the extreme right-wing National Front Party, at an election rally last week in the shadow of the Palace of Versailles.

France needs to stop the slide into decadence," Bich told 3,000 people at the rally, held to launch the final phase of his campaign to

With two months to go before the elections, opinion polls show support for 59-year-old Le Pen is increasing slowly to around 11 per cent, well short of a majority, but strong enough to be a serious threat to other conservative candidates.

Vehemently anti-immigrant

of racism have been toned down during many television and radio appearances, but Le Pen's audiences are more demanding.

Outside the Versailles con-gress hall, worried Le Pen aides ordered officials not to let too many of the dozens of youths, hair shorn and wearing highankle boots, into the meeting.

lead the football-style chants of "Le Pen president, Le Penpresident" quickly taken up by the majority of the audience, in the main well-dressed and affluent French citizens of all

Le Pen enters the hall to the grandiose prelude of Verdi's opera "Nabucco", fists punching the air like a boxer entering the ring. He strides around the stage, microphone in band, smil-

Whistles and jeers greet Le "soft" conservatives, anti-racists



### Publish currency rates

SIR: Since January, Arab Times has stopped publishing local exchange rates of different currencies from various exchange companies. Instead. there were two pages of world stock market rates. I do not know how many people are benefitted with this change, but am quite sure that a large number of your readers is deprived of the former service.

Is there no way to bring it back? Secondly, it is beautiful to watch the sea during high tide but if I follow the times published in your newspaper, I will never be able to make it. Can it be taken care of, please.
U.C. Sharma,

Hawaliy.

Editor's Note: We are now publishing the currency rates supplied by the Central Bank of Kuwait. The timings for high tide and low tide are provided by the Meteorological department and are supposed to be correct.

SIR: The next time Kuwait

# together

tival and wants to publish a news on the event, they should add one sentence: "Viewing rights of the films being screened are reserved for Cine Club members only, regardless of availability of seats". This would save many interested viewers insult and embarrass ment they recently experienced at the American Film Festival from the likes of a rude usher at the gate. Among those treated insolently by the usher were doctors, lawyers, architects and engineers — certainly not a bunch of boodlums who would cause trouble. The Cine Club has lost not just a few future memberships but a lot of goodwill as well.

--- Dr Geetl Chadha. Jabriya.

SIR: Is American freedom without limits, that allows individuals to transgress all boundaries, even those set by

Yes, whether the average person realises it or not, true laws of freedom and human rights are not established by man-made constitutions or human systems of morals and ethics, and proof of this will soon be established, no matter how strong a country may be politically, or materially.

If America continues to support what is forbidden by God, she will surely fall from grace. Truth and justice will prevail in the end because the true believers were promised this: God is All-Knowing, and All-Powerful.

An American, (Name and address supplied)

# Co-education is un-Islamic

SIR: The Pakistan Modern School recently introduced coeducation, which has caused concern among parents, par-ticularly of girls. Because of coeducation boys and girls have started neglecting studies. Their character is also being affected. Co-education is not permitted in Islam. I request the concerned authorities to look into the matter and stop this practice at the school.

M. A. Siddiqui

ALL letters to the Editor mu contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and let ters are subject to the editing process for space or other

Fugitive

BELFAST, March 2, (UPI): One of the two IRA fighters who blew themselves up with their own bomb in a premature explosion two days ago headed the police's. most wanted terrorist and was suspected in at least 25 killings, police sources said today.

They identified the dead man as Brendan Burns, 33, seinted in the 1979 bombing that killed 18 soldiers near the border with Ireland — the bloodiest single blow to British troops in Northern Ireland — on the same day that the Irish Republican Army killed Lord Louis Mountbatten

# Removal of Ershad **Opposition leaders** united on one point

By Maicolm Davidson

DHAKA, (Reuter): The women who lead Bangladesh's two main opposition parties are reputed to heartily dislike each other — but have pledged to join forces to oust President Hossain Mohammad Ershad. Sheikh Hasina of the Awami

League and Begum Khaleda Zia of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP), spearheading a boycott of today's parliamentary elections, have traded angry words in the past. In interviews this week they

both said they got on with each other and insisted they were fighting the same battle. Their parties have a ioint committee, but the two leaders never

share the same platform and have not met since New Year's Day.
"We have unity to one point,
yes — to remove Ershad," said Hasina, speaking in the house

where her father. Bangladesh's first President Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, was assassinated in We believe in greater

democratic process. First thing we want is the removal of this authoritarian government and true elections," she added. Awami and the BNP dubbed

this week's polls a farce and have urged the country's 46 million voters to join the boycott. A 36hour general strike called to disrupt the poll began to grip Bangladesh.

Diplomats and political observers say that although Ershad is deeply unpopular, his Jatiya Party is bound to be declared the resounding winner

They say Hasina and Khaleda

the president before Christmas when they failed to capitalise on an upsurge of popular resent-ment against Ershad.

A series of street protests and lightning strikes caused a strong current of anger in November, but Ershad called a state of emergency and then dissolved parliament, paving the way for

today's poll The opposition pushed the government hard in November and December but let the initiative slip away, said a diplomat.

Deny

Both opposition leaders angrily deny rumours of a behind the scenes understanding under which they would exercise restraint in return for political reform and another poll at the end of the year.

They stick firmly by their stated goal of forcing Ershad to hand over power to a caretaker government which would ensure an honest election.

Hasina, married to a nuclear scientist and with two teenage children, took over the mantle of her father in 1980 when she was made head of the Awami League. While Hasina has been steeped

in politics since childhood, Khaleda was a housewife until her husband, President Ziaur Rahman, was killed in 1981 by Army officers. The two women, both in their early 40s, are rousing speakers at public railies although Khaleda

Khaleda, spelling out the limits to their unity. "If (honest) elections come. obviously they will have their own manifesto programme and

we will have our programme."

is more softly spoken in private.

different programmes," said

"We have different ideology,

Waldheim affair splits Austria

By David Lewis

VIENNA, (Reuter): Two years ago, Austria's image was largely of Lippizaner horses, apple

strudel and Strauss waltzes. Now, on the second anniversary of the Waldheim affair, many would say that image has changed. Business and tourism are said to be suffering. Western heads of state and government are staying away.

Two years ago, former United Nations Chief Kurt Waldheim seemed the obvious candidate for head of state.

Now, elder statesman Bruno Kreisky said last week: "He is known worldwide as a liar, and it is a catastrophe for Austria to have a liar as a

Waldheim, 69, is on the US watch list" of undesirable aliens. No Western country will receive him, and the only Western government head to pay him an official visit has been the prime minister of tiny Liechten-

And a historical commission report last month which said that Waldheim facilitated the execution of war crimes has plunged Austria into what Chancellor Franz Vranitzky describes as its deepest political crisis since World War II.

Economy On tourism Vranitzky has said: "We cannot be indifferent to the fact that American tourists are not coming to Austria... and "the economy is already feel-

The Austrian weekly news magazine Profil carried an article in its edition dated Feb 29 which gives a long list of examples of Austrian firms it says are being turned away because of Waldheim, particularly from the American market

In Vienna, Monika Hrabac

says her Cosmos Travel Bureau

is doing 70 per cent less business

with American groups than in 1985, before the Waldheim affair. Eight US groups had can-celled a trip because of "political

"IT WAS A MATTER OF SURVIVAL ... "

One Austrian textile firm has been advised by its American partner to sell goods through a sister firm in West Germany with the label "made in West Germany" rather than "made in

The Waldheim affair dates back to an article in Profil of March 3, 1986.

Waldheim was already the leading candidate for elections to Austria's largely ceremonial presidency that May and June. UN colleagues may have found him aloof and lacklustre, but compatriots could feel proud of him as one of very few Aus-

trians to have made a name on the world stage.

Back Kreisky had even suggested that his own Socialist Party (Spoe) back Waldheim for president with the conservative People's Party (OEVP). (The OEVP grabbed him for its own.)

Then Profil published a copy Waldheim's military card bearing endorsements suggesting he had belonged to the Nazi Brownshirts (SA) and students organisation.

More serious accusations followed thick and fast, many spearheaded by the New York-based World Jewish Congress — a fact critics say was manipulated by the OEVP and sympathetic newspapers to re-ignite anti-semitism in Austria. It became clear that Waldheim

had implied, spent 1942-45 studying law in Vienna. He had served as an intelligence officer in the Balkans under a general later executed for war crimes. Waldheim denied ever belonging to a Nazi group and said he

did only his duty in the German

Army and insisted he had a clear

had not, as accounts of his life

conscience. He said the accusations were simply part of a smear

campaien. The commission report last month split further a country already deeply divided by Waldheim along lines of age, education and party.

**Protest** 

Demonstrators protest against Waldheim every Sunday outside St Stephen's Cathedral. Pupils are ripping down or van-dalising Waldheim portraits in schools. Opinion surveys show for the first time that Waldheim would not win elections held

Waldheim's presidency is becoming increasingly embarrassing for Austria with the approach of March 11, the 50th anniversary of the country's

Critics at home and abroad accuse Austria of never coming to terms with its share of guilt in Nazi war crimes after the annexation, greeted by many.
The Spoe wants Waldheim to resign for the sake of the country.

annexation by Hitler.

But Foreign Minister Alois Mock's OEVP is remaining loyal. The pressure has been unrelenting, so how has Waldheim

coped with it for two years? Kurt Diemann, 64, a personal friend of Waldheim who campaigned actively for him, told Reuters last week he was "amazed" by the president's excellent physical shape only hours after a highly hostile television interview.

During the election campaign, the former UN chief seemed almost to thrive on a return to crisis management.

Recently he has shown signs of anger, and admitted that the unrelenting accusations are getting on his nerves. But he vows to stay in office out of duty to the people who elected him.

# in the Druze area. The Druze are

By Simon Haydon

controversial cause.

"Afraid of Jean-Marie le Pen? On the contrary, he's just what

become president.

speeches that provoked charges

Worried

But enough were allowed in to

ing broadly.

Pen's stinging criticism of wellknown French Jewish journalists as he launches into a tirade against communists, liberals. and "leftist" clergymen.

# Indian cinema suffering from over-production

# Futile search for good taste and quality

By Firoze Rangoonwalla

Tet the die

1日本 日本の日本の日本の大学

ar a

edik

1

はは 一大は 日本

IF it is a question of sheer quantily, nobody can beat India, which still retains its title as the biggest film producer in the world. Last year again, a record number of 806 films were made in twenty languages.

According to figures collected at the six censor board offices in different cities, the total number certified, including imported films, touched 1,005 in 1987. But this time there were more foreign films, due to the liberal policy of import by the Non Resident Indians (N.R.is). The Indian production of 806 actually showed a decline as compared to previous years. In 1984 the figure rose to 833 for the first time and it was 840 in 1986. But the all-time record-breaking was done in 1985 with 912 Indian films.

Last year's decline can be attributed to several reasons. Many theatres were taken up by the N.R.I. films, which contained sex and violence and drew bigger audiences than the Indian films. Distributors were not easily buying new films due to the heavy costs of prints and publicity (each colour print costs nearly 40,000 rupees). Several completed films kept lying in the cans. The long strike in the cinemas of North India further led to a fall in releases, as producers did not want to lose one big zone. Consequently production also got slowed



Jaya Prada in Sindoor. One of the better films of 1987.

down, as there was not enough.



Sujata Mehta and Nana Patekar in Pratighaat, the only genuine



Smita Patil in Parama Debshish

A break-down on the basis of languages also shows a strange pattern. Though Hindi films are the most known and shown all over, their actual figure was only 150, i.e. about 19 per cent of the total output of 806. The South's films totalled up much better, the score in four languages coming at 520 films i.e. 65 percent of the total. Of these, Tamil and Telugu films were at the top, with about 165 films each. Here too, the total output was less as compared to the previous year, mainly due to some big flops.

Malayalam production came down to a hundred films while Kannada showed a surpr-



Films filled with action, revenge and violence were safe at the boxoffice,like Dharmendra's Hukumat.

ising rise to 88. Of the rest, there were 35 films in Bengali, 27 in Marathi, 14 in Bhojpuri, 11 in Gujarati and less than ten in Oriya, Punjabi, Assamese, Haryanvi. Nepali, Garhewali and Rajasthani. One film each was made in Brijbhasha (of North India) and Kumaoni (of the hill tribes). This time, there were no films in Bodo, Manipuri, Avadhi, Sindhi or Karvi as in

The production load was divided between two main centres, with Madras making 251 films and Bombay handling 172. Bangalore, Trivandrum and Hyderabad had an average production of 110 films each. The smallest centre with 64 films still remains Calcutta, though films in five languages including Nepali are made here. However, there are no hard and fast rules of the entire shooting being done in these particular centres. Films in one language are shot in other provinces, even apart from the outdoor



Anil Kapoor's Mr India was a box-office success

locations. For example, if a state like Kerala or Karnataka offers subsidy, then many outsider films get made there. Moreover, films are certified in centres other than those where made. This is to take advantage of the liberal boards in some places. Producers even set up temporary offices at these cen-

### Contributed

Last year, the South-contributed a lot to the Hindi film output. In Bombay itself, only 96 Hindi films were produced and censored (most of them falling in trouble with the examining and revising committees and some even in the Appellate Tribunal). On the other hand, 31 Hindi movies were made in Madras, ten in Hyderabad, five each in Bangalore and Trivandrum and four even in Calcutta. The large number of different language films shows the vast cultural diversity of India and the desire of the people of each province and even dialect to make and hear a film in one's own tongue. Over the years, films have been made in thirty languages and dialects, though many were given up after one or two attempts as the markets were too

rose to 200, though the figure is much less than in earlier years (like 334 in 1952). But it is a marked increase over the previous three years, with 1984 being as low as 57 foreign films. Many of them selected by the N.R.Is (jocularly called as non reliable Indians) were of a cheap quality meant only for commercial exploitation. Their explicit sex scenes were also publicised through crude posters etc. and got some theatres into trouble. On the Indian front itself,

there was not much to crow about so far as quality is concer-ned. In fact, quality becomes a casualty because of excessive production and the monopolies it breeds among the handful of stars and composers, who are most in demand and whose names are supposed to sell at the box-office. Is it not a pity that a country making 800 films annually cannot easily find a film to be entered for the Oscar awards? (Not a single movie has won an Oscar any time in the past). This year, the Tamil film "Nayakan" starring Kamalhasan has been sent though many don't consider it a happy choice. There is a similar difficulty in finding entries for Berlin, Cannes, Venice and other festivals. Last year, too, Indian cinema drew a blank in

the international arena. The production boom does not match with quality or a even reasonably good standard in the average commercial film. Most of them can be just brushed aside as stupid and crude. Box office success is also no criterion for good quality. At times, it is exactly the reverse. In 1987, the films to hit the goldmine were Pratighaat, Hukumat, Aag Hi Aag, Kudrat Ka Kanoon, Marte Dam Tak, Sin-door, Mr India and Khudgarz. Also getting good collections were Loha, Insaniyat Ke Dush-man, Insaaf Kaun Karega, Parivar, Sansar, Dance Dance and Watan Ke Rakhwale. Of these, only Khudgarz, Mr India, Sindoor, Kudrat Ka Kanoon and Sansar had some good qualities. In the absence of really superior stuff, somewhat better films like Mirch Masala Jalwa, Kaash, Dacait, Parama Debshishu or Pushpak got over-praised. They were like silver needles in a haystack. Yet Pushpak deserves fulsome praise for being totally different and inventive.

And now another year of \$00 to 900 films being frantically made will end probably in the same futile search, for good taste and quality.

# BEHIND THE SCREEN

Hema Malini is playing "Indira" in a new film which was started recently. But it has nothing to do with the late Prime Minister. Mrs Indira Gandhi. To avoid any misunderstanding. Hema goes around saying that she is playing Advocate Indira. Don't be surprised if they change the title

Sanjana Kapoor (Shashi's daughter) has set a new record for the whole Kapoor clan. There was an unwritten law coming down from Prithviraj and Raj Kapoor that no daughter of the family would ever act in films, though actresses may be used as daughters-in-law on the condition that would give up their careers. But Sanjana has beaten them to it by becoming Nasceruddin's beloved in 'Hero Hiralal." Left behind is Karishma, daughter of Randhir Kapoor and Babita who wanted to be the first.

Salma Agha feels so scalded after appearing in scanty clothes in "Jungle Ki Beti" that she quickly wants to wash away the image. Moreover, it did not do for her, what "Tarzan" had done for Kimi. So Salma comes over-dressed up to the neck in parties and functions. How she wishes that just one more "Nikaah" would come her way.

Archana Puran Singh has not landed anything big despite the modest success of "Jalwa" in big cities. Her boy friend Pankaj Parasher is also of no help. He goes around with her but keeps her in her place while handling star-studded films. She may end up doing supporting or dancing roles. Or perhaps after "The Perfect Murder," she may go international and one up on her unfaithful

lover boy. The number of cakes made for birthday parties and presented to the stars are according to their dates of birth. So Shatrughan born on ninth was made to cut nine cakes and Govinda eleven. What will they do with a star born on 31st?

Sunil Dutt after his long
"Padayatra" (foot march)
from Bombay to Punjab is now going for a similar one in Japan. It will end at Hiroshima where Sunil will plead for world peace andend to nuclear weapons. He has also asked other stars to join, knowing very well that they will not walk ten feet outside their air conditioned cars After all, Sunil wants all the limelight for himself. But then, people ask, when will he find time to make films or act in

Young Amala has already started harassing her Hindi producer Surendra Mohan of "Teri Talash Main." She gave four dates in place of fourteen. And she does not even have a Hindi film to her credit yet, ("Pushpak" was a silent film.)



Salma Agha: dressed modestly after her scantily-clad exposure in Jungle Ki Beti.



If she is dropped by producers, she won't be noticed. Surendra Mohan has not only changed the heroine (to Poonam) but also changed the title of the film to "Hisaab Khoon Ka."

# **OVERLAND TRANSPORT COMPANY buys MACK**



Bahrah Trading Company has won a contract for the supply of 135 MACK Tractors. and 90 Nos. 3-Axle Trailers to the Overland Transport Company K.S.C.

Picture shows Mr. Naser Mohamed Al-Sayer, Chairman of the Ai-Sayer Group of Companies, formally receiving the contract from Mr. Ahmed Shihab Al-Waheeb, Chairman & Managing Director of Overland Transport Co.



Distributors: Jashanmal & Partners Ltd. Tel: 2420071/2432420

### By Keith Wells

I HEARD a marvellous idea the other day, from the leader of the American Rhino Party. No, I've never heard of him either, but his idea is a real winner. He wants to save energy costs all over the world by the brilliantly simple tactic of lowering the boiling point of

Fantastic eh? Power stations will need much less coal to boil the water to drive the steam turbines, gas stoves will become a thing of the past since you'll be able to do all your cooking over a candle, or a match if you prefer fast food. Better still, if say, the boiling point were dropped to fifty degrees centigrade, instead of a hundred, it`ll only take half as long to boil a kettle of water for a cup of tea.

All of this is marvellous, but I think it can be improved on if we go the whole hog and raise the freezing point at the same time, that way you'll be able to make ice cubes in a cool breeze instead of an expensive refrigerator. An AC can double as a deep freeze, even a small fan will be enough to damage the inalienable rights of a brass monkey.

### Science

Of course, once science starts to take radical steps like these the whole map of the future changes. For a start I'd like to see the leading nations of the world move over to a flat earth policy, free us forever from the tyranny of gravity. I mean, who needs it any way? Gravity only wears you down, makes things sag and wobble with age, so why do we put up with it? I'll tell you why, we only need gravity because we foolishly cling to the old fashioned idea of a round earth. If the earth is round then we have to have gravity to help us stick around,

NEW Hampshire can be a

realised this when I saw a

said, "Will the last reporter

leaving Manchester please

I stopped for gas at a 7-

Eleven in the town of Boot. The gas man, seeing my press credentials on the

windshield, put his snow cap on and rushed over.

you can set your TV

just need some gas."

know my opinion of

George Bush?"

anymore.

minutes.

coffee.'

cameras over there." he

"I'm not here to set up

"Don't you want to

the United States cares

in my mouth for two

is South Carolina.

"It's too late. Nobody in

what you think about Bush

thought. He stuck his mike

"Dan rather cared what I

"Dan's only interest now

That isn't what he told

in New Hampshire say

about Bush could change

gave him some Twinkies

because he let me say

hellow to my mother. "I would like a cup of

the results of the election. I

"Jack Kemp always had

me. He told me what people

"If you want a wider shot

sign on the border that

lonely place once the

primaries are over. I

turn out the lights?"

# A few suggestions

would benefit everybody. Take

wars, for example, it's an

undeniable fact that nearly all

wars are caused by neighbours. So far as history can tell Viet-

nam has never, ever had a war

with Nicaragua, Australia and

Austria have never had so

much as a tiff and even Israel

gets on well with Iceland. The

solution is simple, shuffle these

countries around, get the

Greeks away from the Turks,

take Northern Ireland away

from both Britain and South-

ern Ireland, even move either

Russia or America down by

New Zealand somewhere in the

southern hemisphere, and see

how quickly relations between

age-old enemies will improve

Suggest:

few more revolutionary chan-

ges. The speed of light, for

example, is much too fast. All

those billions of kilometres per

second or whatever it is, it's

bound to cause accidents. Slow

it down, I say, make it take

things easy for a change and

everyone will benefit. Just

imagine, if you didn't see some-

thing until a day or so after it

had actually happened, you'd

have plenty of time to get over

it. Like when your wife comes

in with an outrageously expen-sive coat, you wouldn't see it till

payday, so it wouldn't be half

so painful. Or if you crashed

your car you wouldn't see the

other car approaching until

after you were safely in the hos-

pital. Slow lightning wouldn't

While we're at it, let's make a

without it we'll all fall off. But gravity has terrible side effects, you don't believe me, just look at old people, gravity is dragging them down into the grave, they sag, they bend, they creak and groan. Gravity grave, it even sounds like there's a direct connection.

Now look at the benefits of a flat earth; everyone can stand up for themselves without any gravity to help them. Better still, life would get an edge, a real place to take troublemakers and dispose of them neatly and quickly once and for all. I suggest we re-arrange the map. I know the folks at KTV will help with this since they are world leaders in the field. The thing to do is put all the nice, friendly, stable countries safely in the middle, and then arrange all the nasty, difficult, aggressive ones around the edge. Any more trouble and one quick shove is all we'd need to get rid of them forever. While we're at it, let's do

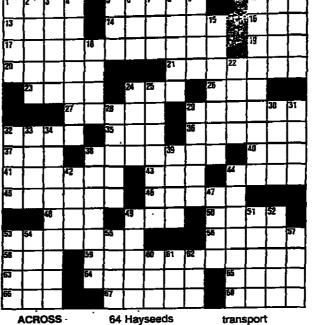
something about the sun too. At present it's very unfairly organised, some countries get all the sun they want others get nothing. Look at poor old Finland, six months a year without a peep, while all the time down in the deep desert of Saudi Arabia's Empty Quarter there's all that sunshine going to waste. I live in Wales, lovely place, but it rains all the time, now if international trade is to have any real meaning, we Welsh ought to be able to do some kind of a deal with the Saudis. They'd just love our rain, cool, refreshing stuff and gallons of it, and in return we'd be happy to take some of their

be half so frightening as the Let's face it, today's present flashy kind. politicians are a useless lot, they never seem to come up with really radical solutions that

The sea is another subject for change. There's too much of it just sitting there, no good to anyone except a bunch of sailors and a few lazy fish. Why should the sharks get all the real estate? I say we should drain at least seventy per cent of the sea and just leave enough for the fish fingers and some nice coastlines. All that wasted stuff in the middle should be sent right back down the plughole. This will obviously release billions of acres of new land so that over-populated places like China, India or Hawalli could spread themselves out and enjoy all the benefits of the American Midwest. Fancy being able to say I'm a mid-Pacific farmer, or I've got a thousand acre spread in the mid-Atlantic. Another useful result would be that land prices everywhere would plummet and sooner or later everyone would be able to afford an acre

of Mayfair or Park Lane. Then there's the Arctic and the Antarctic, a real waste of resources if ever I saw one. I mean, who needs a million square mile deep freeze? Not that they are even using it for that, at present. It's just a waste of space. If the freezing point of water was raised, the ice would all melt, then we could get on with the business of draining the Antarctic, kick out the penguins who've had their own way for far too long and start selling nice little plots of real estate with a view of the South Pole, which would become a real landmark without all that water covering up the bottom four fifths of it.

### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



65 Engrossed 66 —Margret

67 — eleison

DOWN

1 Cheers

68 Gooden's turf

44 Wild asses

49 Brisk and

cheerful

52 Incline

51 Shore of song

Teasdale

Lebanon

55 Cozy retreat

comics

61 Inventor

60 Neighbor of

Whitney

monogram

57 Miss Kett of the

54 Gemayal of

47 Cheese tray item

ACROSS -1 Doggone it! "-- Is Born'

10 Murmur lovingly 13 Thanks --! 14 Pool members 16 First year Latin word

17 Funnel-shaped 2 Oahu greeting 3 Of musical 19 Tear sounds 20 Disgrace 4 Originated 21 Pianist Oscar 5 Dunce

5 Actor Erwin and family 23 - mater 7 Private eye. 24 Tennis winner for short 26 Historic time 8 Leg-foot 27 Poet's muse connection 29 Joins 9 Actor's quest

10 Lapel flower 32 "Shane" star 35 Arrow launcher 11 Overlook 36 The way up 12 Clumsy one's 37 - mode exclamation 38 Carrot family 15 35 plus 35 18 Time period

40 Stratford's prov. 22 Operatic 41 Flinches highlight 43 Gibbon 24 Noun suffix 44 Singles 25 Marsh marigolo 45 Calm and 28 Degrade collected 29 Consumers 46 "Peer Gynt"

30 Sea bird author 31 Concordes 48 Go astrav Abbr. 49 Letter writer's abbr. 50 Family VIP's

THE WIZARD OF ID

53 Crisp cracker 56 Dexterous 58 Jacques' friend for short

32 Judges' concern 33 "I cannot tell -34 Kind of wine or salad

38 Become stony 39 Testing places.

# GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF YOU BE THE JURY

NORTH **★ KQ8742 ▽ 52** ♦ K 5 WEST ♠ A J 10 **★**96

♦ QJ9 10 8 6 4 SOUTH ♥ A Q 10 4 ♦ A 732

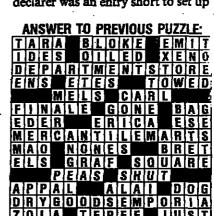
♥ 73

The bidding: West North South 3 🛊 1 🗸 1 NT Pass Pass 3 NT Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: Seven of  $\nabla$ You are empanelled to sit on a jury considering this hand from a rubber bridge game. Pass out kudos or brickbats as you see fit, then see if you agree with our awards.

South's no trump overcall showed the equivalent of a no trump opening bid. North forced in spades, and South's correction to three no trump ended the auction.

Declarer won the heart opening lead and led a spade to the king, which was allowed to hold. Declarer returned to his hand with a heart finesse and led another spade, the queen losing to the ace. Since the defenders still had a spade stopper, declarer was an entry short to set up



North-South vulnerable. East and use the long spades, so eight tricks were all he could make. Assess the hand.

First, a small brickbat to North for his bid of three spades. He was not interested in slam, and he had no reason to believe that three no trump would be a better contract than four spades. We would have bid four spades right off, a contract that could not be defeated.

Next, a bouquet to East. His holdup of the ace of spades was sound defense. Had he taken the ace, declarer would have had smooth sailing.

The major culprit on the hand, however, was South. Going down in his contract was inexcusable. All he had to do after winning the first trick was to duck a spade completely. The defense would have been rendered poweriess.

Suppose that East wins and shifts to a diamond. Declarer wins in hand and leads a spade to the king. Regardless of whether East takes the ace or holds up, the spade suit is established while the king of diamonds is still in dummy as an entry. Declarer would lose the same two spade tricks he actually lost, but instead of eight tricks, he would have emerged with 11! It is all a matter of when he gives up the



# The Art Buchwald Column

# Lonely New Hampshire

a cup of coffee before he, went out on the campaign trail. He sat right on that box over there next to Gary

"Kemp didn't know it was Gary Hart. He thought it was Warren Beatty." "What was Gary Hart

doing in a 7-Eleven?" 'He said he was looking for a voter to talk to -

any voter."
"This seems to have been a busy store."

"We're the last 7-Eleven before you get to Concord, so everyhody loads up here. Tom Brokaw brought a Spam sandwich from me last month and asked if I was going to vote for Dukakis. I told Tom I would if it assured me of getting on the evening news. I said we in New Hampshire can't make up our minds unless we know

we're appearing on prime

"I was about to call it a night when Ted Koppel

came by with his crew and asked me to go on split screen as a typical Boot; N.H. resident. I told him

> Donahue. Ted said he was looking for someone who wasn't so overexposed, so I called up my cousin who had only been on '60 Minutes.' The trouble with you TV fellers is you think that you can just drive up and find a New Hampshire media virgin who has never been

I'd be delighted since I had

already done it for Dan

Kather, bryant Gumbe

Oprah Winfrey and Phil

"You can relax now," I said. "New Hampshire has had its day in the sun."

interviewed on television.'

"Don't sit near the corn flakes," the man cried. 'Barbara Walters sat there when she talked to me about Mrs Dole. She asked me lots of personal question about her?"

"Did you answer them?"



"It was hard because Mrs Dole only came in a couple of times, bought the car. You can't get a real fix on a candidate's wife from that."

"But Barbara didn't care?"

"She couldn't have been nicer, especially when she found out my brother drives a plow for the Department of Transportation. You want any pictures of me holding up the photo of the Russian missiles in Cuba that the Rev Robertson left behind!"

"Why did he leave it behind?

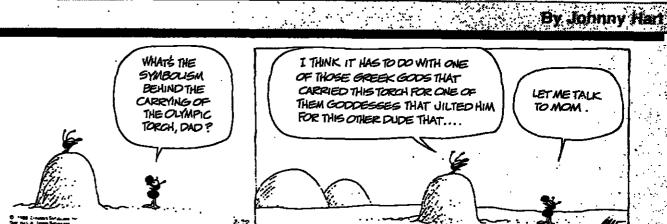
"He said the people of New Hampshire were the only born-again voters who knew he was telling the truth."

1988, Los Angeles Times Syndicate.

# By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C.



# By Jonathan Rowe

BOSTON: One of the more promising new developments in the medical field is also one of the most unusual. It will cause no frenzied trading on Wall Street, has no adverse side effects, and involves no increases in medicare costs.

It is called laughter. Alison

Crane, who recently founded the American Association for Therapeutic Humour, in Skokie, Ill., is among its leading advocates.

When Ms Crane was working as a nurse in a Chicago hospital, she recalled in a recent interview, she had an 83-yearold patient named Alice. Like many older patients,

Alice never wanted to be a burden to others. Unable to walkunaided, she would lie for hours in mounting discomfort, before calling a nurse to help her to the bathroom.

One day, while she was helping Alice get to that destination, Ms Crane started snapping her fingers. Alice picked up the best with a rendition of "Shuffling Off to Buffalo," which blossomed into a gospel medley. From that day on, these excursions changed from a painful chore to something to look for-

She was in Cambridge. Mass., recently to address more than 600 nurses, social workers, and others at a conference on The Power of Laughter and Play." Similar gatherings this year in San Francisco and

# Laughter: the best medicine

Toronto drew as many as 1.000

people.
"It's really taking off," says
Linden Skjeie of the Institute for the Advancement of Human Behaviour in Portola Valley, Calif., organiser of the events. "To get over something defined as terminal, you have to be very creative. Sceptics

For sceptics there was ample ammunition, as the very latest in California pop therapy chic from visualisation to hugging — was on prominent display. In case anyone missed the point, volunteers dressed as gypsies and clowns greeted participants with feathers, balloons, and admonitions to smile. "Trying too hard can become a parody of itself," observed Arlan Dean, a New York City comic and conference volunteer.

Yet mixed with the silliness was genuine wisdom, as well as evidence that the medical establishment is starting to give people credit for the role they

play in their own healing. Hospitals are setting up rooms where patients can watch old Marx Brothers and Woody Allen movies and listen to Bob and Ray tapes - the way Norman Cousins, former editor of the Saturday Review. did in his much-publicised conquest of a disease generally regarded as incurable.

Even the NFL is getting involved - Nurses For Laughter, that is. The organisation produces a button that reads. Warning: Humour May Be Hazardous to Your Illness.'

In an opening presentation, Gerald Jampolsky and Diana Cirincione, his wife, explained the principles that guide their work with, among others, individuals diagnosed as having AIDS.
"We have to go beyond

body," said Dr Jampolsky, a former medical doctor ad reformed alcoholic, who founded the Centre for Attitudinal Healing in Tiburon, Calif. "We have to heal our hearts, heal our thoughts."

"It's never the situation (that's to blame). It's never the other person. It's always our thoughts and attitudes about

in an interview afterwards. Ms. Cirincions said, "People come (to their centre) to find ways to be of service," she said. "People get so involved in helping other people, they lose awareness of their bodies."

"I'd rather talk about issues. For example, hurting inside.

That's the problem. Joel Goodman, who edits a magazine called Laughing Matters, said his interest in humour and healing began with a hospital driver named Alvin, who helped lift the Goodman

family's spirits when his father was undergoing heart surgery. "Alvin did more than the heavy-duty professionals," Mr So Goodman started the

Humour Project, in Saratoga,

N.Y., the goal of which is to set off a "contagion of inverse paranoids" who think "the world is out to do them good." The idea is catching on. Goodman says. Humana Hospitals has enlisted his assis-

tance, and a major medical school has approached him regarding ways to inject humour into its curriculum. All of which has pitfalls, as

Goodman acknowledges. `Let`s organise it and kill it." he says, describing the danger of trying to plan humour in an academic or institutional set-Laugh

Indeed, few things kill a good belly laugh faster than a discussion of its advantageous biochemical properties. And some conference participants saw other causes for concern, such as creeping expert-itis.

Alison Crane notes that humour is, by its very nature, irreverent toward conventional authority. Himmler wated to make jokes about the Nazi government illegal, she says.

The Christian Science Monitor.

Aries (March 20 - April 18)

Your mood will have its ups and downs, but you will be able to get on with what has to be done nonetheless. You should have the courage of your convictions. Avoid spending recklessly. Be firm.

YOUR STARS



You will be able to make good

progress with a project you consider most important. You must avoid jumping to conclusions. Think again about something you have been taking for granted. Be



**Gemini** (May 20 - June 20)

You should do your utmost to rid yourself of some prejudices and resentments. A good talk will help to reassure you. Try not to leave unything to chance and do not trust to luck just now. Be considerate.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You should take care that you do not do anything that might give rise to confusion. Try to exercise a little more self-control. Do not allow hobby to become an obsession. Be



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

You should listen carefully to what others are saying. Do all you can to void exposing yourself to infection. Look out for bad drivers. Be a little more economical.



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

The Moon's influence will help you to avoid falling into a trap. You should not keep things to yourself, nor should you reveal something told to you in strict confidence. Try to ensure that you get good value for money, and give it too. Be resourceful



You will feel slightly more

aggressive and should try to curb this tendency. Make sure you keep your mind on what you are doing at any one time. Do not leave any windows open when you go out. Be



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

This is going to be an interesting. day for you. You should not be in such a hurry that you do not do things properly. Avoid making a promise if you do not intend to keep it. Be trustworthy.

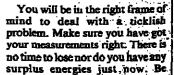


You will have to be a little more patient. Do not expect others to do just what you would like them to do. Make sure you do not do anything that would cause a friend any embarrassment. Be conciliatory.



Sch

Pri





moderate.

Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18) You are liable to run out of enth-

usiasm and should try to take steps to compensate. You should give due regard to a personal matter Make sure you do not get into serious debt. Be objective.



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19) The Moon's influence is liable to make you more nervous. You

should avoid flights of fancy. There is no need to be pessimistic, but not should you be unduly optimistic Be resolute.

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# Taiwan sees slower imports of coal and oil in 1988

TAIPEI, March 2, (Reuter): Taiwan wili slow down energy imports in 1988 after record purchases of coal and near-record oil imports last year, a government spokesman said today.

reil

been

Coal imports in 1987 jumped about 31 per cent to a record 14 million tonnes against 10.7 million tonnes in 1986, the spokesman said.

Oil imports rose 7.4 per cent to 20.2 million kilolitres (444.3 million gallons) from 18.8 million kl (413.5 million gallons). Oil imports reached a record 20.4 million kl (448.7 million gallons) in 1984.

### Demands

The spokesman, from the Economic Ministry's energy commission, attributed increased demands for energy to high economic performance. Taiwan's gross national product grew 11.04 per cent in 1987.
"We see a moderate rise of

imports in both coal and oil this year because of lower GNP growth," he said.

GNP is forecast to grow at about seven per cent in 1988. Taiwan imports coal mainly

from Australia, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Its oil comes from Saudi Arabia, Oman, the UAE, Kuwait, Malaysia and Indon-

Taiwan has foreign exchange reserves of about \$76 billion, the world's largest after Japan, but produces only a small amount of

The spokesman said Taiwan's coal production fell to 1.5 million tonnes in 1987 from 1.73 million in 1986. Output is expected to fall further this year.

### Soviet economist predicts massive job shifts by vear 2000

MINNEAPOLIS. March 2. (Reuter): A leading Soviet economist said today that 16 million.
Soviets, including 30 to 50 for cent of all government bureaucrats, will be forced to change jobs by the year 2000 as a

"By our calculations by the year 2000 about 16 million people will have changed jobs," said Abel Aganbegyan, chief economist of the Soviet Academy of Sciences and a key advisor to a Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev. He said structural changes resulting from Gorbachev's "perestroika" reforms will cause

massive worker dislocation. "Starting in 1989 we're going to take real steps to reform the whole price system of the country," Aganbegyan said, adding the changes would soon affect employment, including the reduction of jobs in local, regional and central govern-

"So we're going to reduce by 30 to 50 per cent the (number of) bureaucrats working there," he told a Minnesota civic group.

But he added: "We don't think there's going to be any unemployment because there's a tremendous demand for labour

# Oil prices tumble

# Yamani predicts another energy crisis

Lowest

appears to be coming from

Europe, where there's a large

supply of Brent and Opec crudes," said Alvin Silber, an

analyst at Brean, Murray, Foster

The UAE's Dubai Light - the

key Opec crude from the Middle

East skidded by 50 cents to

West Texas Intermediate -

the benchmark US crude for

immediate delivery on the New

lost 29 cents to \$15.72 a barrel, its

lowest finish since it closed at

Home-heating oil for April delivery on the Merc plummeted by 1.04 cents to 43.47 cents a

gallon and unleaded gasoline dropped 0.93 cent to 45.29 cents.

market, West Texas Inter-

mediate slipped by 45 cents to

bellwether on domestic crude

Conoco Inc., the oil industry

On the US Gulf coast spot

\$15.16 a barrel Dec. 21.

York Mercantile Exchange -

Securities Inc. in new York.

"The pressure on oil prices

barrel price.

\$14.20 a barrel.

\$13.65 a barrel.

\$15.60 a barrel.

LONDON, March 2, (Reuter): Former Saudi Oil Minister Ahmed Zaki Yamani reappeared in public this week in the role of a harbinger of doom, predicting another energy crisis.

Yamani, in a rare public speech, renewed a theme he regularly dwelt on before he lost his job in October, 1986 - that there must be a dialogue of oil producers and consumers.

"It is only a matter of time before the whole world will be dependent on Gulf oil with all the political difficulties" Yamani told Britain's Royal Institute of International Affairs yesterday.

Problems might arise as early as the mid-1990s, he said, adding: "I see no alternative but some sort of dialogue between major consumers and producers."

"Maybe out of that dialogue some sort of international agreement could be evolved to prevent a crisis which would have very serious political consequences as well as financial and economic ones.

But Yamani was pessimistic. Low

"Energy has a low profile," he said. Political leaders, particularly in democratic countries, were prone to ignore longer term dangers and look only a few vears ahead.

The basis of the coming crisis emerged in the 1970s, Yamani said, when nations outside the Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries (Opec) raised their oil output to reduce what they saw as dependence on the organisation.

They were now burning up their oil. But Opec, although at present accounting for only 40 per cent of world output, controlled 83 per cent of all reserves. The Gulf Opec states alone

controlled 70 per cent. Yamani also spoke about the current oil market, characterised by a glut in which free market quotes have dipped below \$15 a barrel in recent days while Opec struggles to charge a fixed contract price of \$18.

"We have a unique situation," Yamani said. "The least we can call it is chaos. No one can say what the price will be next

No Opec country, he explained, was prepared to be a "swing" producer and adjust its output to match demand - a role, analysts say, that Saudi Arabia abandoned in 1985.

The Opec official \$18 price, Yamani said, "is now put on the shelf as long as we don't have someone to protect it." He said spot prices could dip to

\$12 if cash—pinched Opec sellers further increase output. But, if they kept to Opec-assigned quotas, "maybe we will just see seasonal price fluctuations according to seasonal demand

Meanwhile, oil prices tumbled

pricing, lowered the price it will by as much as \$1 a barrel on world markets yesterday amid a pay for West Texas Intermediate new round of rumours that Opec 50 cents to \$ 15.50 a barrel. leader Saudi Arabia is selling its Conoco followed the lead of Sun crude at a discount from the organisations' official \$18-a-Co., which moved to the \$15.50 mark earlier in the day.

Official US crude prices are determined by how much the refiner is willing to pay at the On the European spot market, where oil is sold to the highest bidder, Britain's North Sea wellhead as the oil comes out of Brent crude nose-dived by \$1 to the ground.

Traders said the selling wave erupted on the international market after reports circulated that Saudi Arabia, Opec's largest and most influential producer, had offered to sell its crude to Japanese clients at a discount. But Silber and several other

analysts dismissed the rumours. The Saudis are very probably selling at a discount to the Aramco partners but not seemingly discounting into the Japanese or other Far Eastern markets,"

### Production

Industry sources contend Saudi Arabia has been offering its crude at market-related prices to the four US partners in the Arabian-American Oil Co. -Exxon Corp., Mobil Corp., Texaco Inc. and Chevron Corp. for several months to retain

Oil prices have been battered since early\_February when the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries boosted its production despite the persistent global oil surplus.

were in developing countries, a

reflection of China's still low

technological level, and this

trend would continue in the near

The projects range from a gold

mine and aluminium smelter in

Australia to railways, housing

estates and bridges in the Middle

East and North Africa and finan-

cing for the channel tunnel bet-

scheme reported in the official

press is a farm in the Australian

state of Victoria-to be run by a

firm from Jiangsu collectively owned by peasants which will sell

The most unusual overseas

ween Britain and France.

Intelligence Weekly reported Opec has reined in output by about 500,000 barrels to between 17 million and 17.5 million barrels a day in the last week or so in a bid to shore up prices.

But excess Opec supplies have begun arriving in Europe and major refining centres, which has intensified pressure on prices, PIW said.

Non-Opec Egypt, citing the recent price rout on world markets, cut its crude oil exports by 50 cents a barrel for the first half of March in a move that lowered its best Suez Blend grade to \$14 a

Decline Hammad Ayyoub, director of sales at the Egyptian Petroleum Authority in Cairo, blamed the oil price decline on a failure by the majority of Opec members to abide by the organisation's \$18a-barrel bechmark price.

West Texas Intermediate now is at its lowest level on the Merc since late December, when selling drove down oil by several dollars a barrel following Opec's makeshift agreement to rein in output and defend its prices.

Twelve of Opec's 13 members greed to reduce production to 15.06 million barrels a day for the first half of 1988. But Opec maverick Iraq refused to join the pact and is believed to be producing about 2.3 million barrels a

### Yugoslavia's consumer prices up

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, March 2, (AP): Yugoslavia's February consumer prices rose by 5.9 per cent over last month's mark despite a partial price freeze imposed by the govern-ment last fall, an official report said yesterday.

The cost of living in February

In an attempt to contain spiralling inflation running at some 170 per cent, the Yugoslav introduced a six-month price and

Down The cabinet of Premier

But because of acute shortages of some basic consumer staples following the government freeze, prices for some goods had to be

Higher prices for medical

been "violated daily."

this year was 5.2 per cent higher compared with the same period last year, and the month's index was posted at 157.3 per cent over February 1987, the report of the Federal Statistics Bureau said.

wage freeze.

Branko Mikulic hoped to bring inflation down to under 70 per cent this year.

unfrozen.

drugs, washing powder, electric appliances, automobiles and other products caused the sharp rise in February, the bureau said. Consumer prices rose by 9.3

per cent this year to date.

The Belgrade daily Borba quoted federal market inspector Pavel Dolanc as saving earlier this month that companies found loopholes in the law by making minor changes in marketing old products and launching them as new articles — with considerably

### nina boosts overseas inv PEKING, March 2, (Reuter): Zhao argues that China does It said nearly 90 per cent of the making up for years lost during overseas projects set up last year

China announced today a big increase in investment abroad and said it was discussing joint investment with the Soviet Union and other East European

The Economic Daily reported that in 1987 China set up 124 firms overseas with a total capital of \$1.3 billion, of which China's share was 350 million, including projects in gold and iron ore mining, dyeing, rubber and aluminium refining.

China started such investment in 1979 and by the end of last year had the up \$85, firms, with total Weightellief \$1.78 billion in 67 countries and regions.

Peking says foreign investvital to its strategy joining the world economy and

AN enlarged World Bank capital

base will enable the institution in

work in support of economic

policy reforms and the high-

priority investments essential to

secure growth and development,

a coording to Bank President

Barber B. Conable.
In a speech in Washington this

week, Conable sought to answer

the critical questions: Why will

the World Bank need a capital

increase in the near future? What

will be the priorities for the bank

must expand our lending to sup-

port the urgent and evident needs

of our member countries," he

asserted. "It is the analysis of

those needs that now drives us

We have concluded that we

with its expanded capital base?

coming years to strengthen its

political campaigns inside the соппиту. The Economic Daily said

China was discussing joint investments with the Soviet Union and countries in East Europe and with nations with which it has no diplomatic relations. In an accompanying editorial,

the newspaper said investment abroad was extremely important for opening up China to the outside and taking part in the international economic system. Capital

This is a line advocated repeatedly since January by Communist Party chief Zhao Ziyang who urges a more aggressive role for the country's coastal ple, in the world economy.

omic considerations that call for

ficult circumstances of the

developing countries have

demanded painful economic

reforms which, in turn, require

external advice and financial

ted from the potential social

costs of economic reform

poverty in many parts of the

world needs to be alleviated; and

against the pressures of popula-

tion and development on the

urgent action is required

Conable outlined the Bank's

priorities in response to these

challenges. He said the bank will:

the poor must be protec-

• the extraordinary dif-

a capital increase:

support:

programmes;

environment.

continuing

not have enough capital to modernise these areas on its own and must attract it from abroad through labour-intensive industries that are being abandoned not only by the West but also by Taiwan, South Korea and Singapore. "Opportunities to develop the

areas have been missed in the past," Zhao said. "We cannot allow ourselves to miss this chance again. We should have a sense of urgency."
The Economic Daily said

investment abroad was needed to further penetrate world markets. earn foreign exchange, obtain-goods and raw materials which China has to import and improve the level of the nation's technology and manpower.

that attack absolute poverty;

and the environment;

ture development; and

indebted nations to regain credit-

Experts

would seek to strengthen its work

in the area of stimulating private

sector contributions to develop-

He also announced the Bank

DOOL:

adjustment;

fish, oranges, apples and vegetables to the housewives of Mel-Conable calls for enlarged lending capacity

> of experts has just been formed to increase efforts to ensure develop recommendations on that adjustment enhances, rather On the debt crisis, the World than retards, prospects for the Bank's President stressed the expand significantly its need for determined, constructive efforts at securing solutions work in the field of development between the governments of the

> industrial and the developing boost its support for economic policy reform and countries, the commercial creditors and the multilateral continue significant lendinstitutions. Conable underlined the vital ing in support of basic infrastrucrequirement of determined make an important contribution in assisting highly

adjustment programmes for a restoration of creditworthiness and noted that the debtor nations will need to have the keys to reform and to capital in seeking the way out of their difficul-

He said he will seek to facilitate the debt workout process between creditors and debtors.

# higher prices. Dolanc said the price law has

### ment and that a high level panel strengthen programmes Conable enumerated the econthroughout the country: Private investment in plant and machinery likely to rise

# Japan's rapid growth will offset deflationary effects of US slowdown

DESPITE the Dow's massive 140 point drop on January 8, Wall Street registered a modest rise taking January as a whole. The Standard and Poors Composite index gained 4 per cent during the month.

Leadership in the US equity market has shifted several times in recent weeks. Towards the end of 1987, cyclical stocks (which had been marked down heavily during the crash) staged a significant rally.

In January they retreated once more as investors became increasingly concerned that the US economy might be drifting into recession.

Recently published statistics do point to a slowdown in the economy in the first half of 1988. Markets have focused in particular on the initial estimates for

fourth quarter GNP. Although these show 4.2 per cent growth in the economy as a whole, the bulk of this (3.6 per cent) reflects a massive rise in

inventories. The implication is that these might have to be drawn down, and new orders scaled back, in

Nevertheless Scimitar believes early 1988. that those predicting a recession in 1988 will be proved wrong. Consumer spending will clearly

However this will be offset to

some extent by a better trade performance and, perhaps, some recovery in investment. Although the economy may

slow significantly in the first quarter, it is hard to see the authorities not taking stiff remedial action if it does. 1988 is an election year. Baker at the Treasury wants to see Bush elected President. Greenspan at the Federal Reserve Board would certainly want to see a Republican elected. So also would the authorities in Bonn and Tokyo. If the economy looks like faltering badly, interest rates will be cut likely.

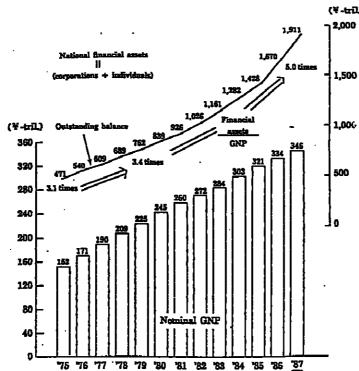
Although the immediate outlook is unpromising, we believe that stocks could have a good run in 1988.

With the consumer retrenching, the trade numbers should improve. This will take the pressure off the dollar and assist a fall in interest rates.

# Markets

However, while the economy can be kept afloat in 1988, the newly elected President will probably want to start taking big steps to cut the budget deficit in 1989. But 1989 is still some way down the road. Right now, we have been reducing some of our more defensive positions and are looking to buy some 'cyclicals' at slightly lower prices than those on offer at the end of January.

Comparison of National Financial Assets to GNP



Scimitar's favoured markets —the UK and Spain — both rose

in January. In the UK, the Financial Times All Share index rose 5.2 per cent. In Spain, the Madrid Stock Exchange index rose 9.8 per cent. In contrast, the larger mainland

European markets had another dismal month. In Germany, the Commerzbank index fell 7 per cent. The French CAC General index fell 10.5 per cent. The Italian BCI index fell 4 per cent. The dollar's rally exacerbated these declines in terms of the US

It is not easy to be optimistic about prospects for mainland European equity markets at present (despite their generally poor performance in 1987). The sluggish outlook for the German economy represents a powerful constraint not only on the German stockmarket but on economies and stockmarkets elsewhere in Europe. Many private estimates show

the German economy expanding by only 1-1.5 per cent this year. Moreover, there are no signs that the German authorities will adopt more stimulative economic policies. Indeed the Government has decided to cut Federal borrowing by at least DM10 billion next year in response to the projected budgetary overshoot now envisaged for 1988. On the monetary front, the Bundesbank has recently announced a DM6 billion cut in liquidity to the banking system.

Despite recent declines French interest rates are very high at present, owing to the requirement to defend the French franc ahead of the presidential election. Once this is over, the political constraint on a realignment of the franc within the EMS would be largely removed. French interest rates and bond yields might then fall

In recent months the UK current account position has deteriorated significantly. The UK appears to have reached the limit of its ability to grow faster than its trading partners and the Bank of England may therefore find itself unable to match interest rate reductions in other countries over the next few mon-Recovery

Tokyo powered ahead in January during which the TSE index rose 11.1 per cent. However a sharp recovery in the dollar cut back the gain to around 5.5 per cent in terms of the US currency.

Everything is going right for the Japanese economy. It seems probable that the Government's forecast of 3.5 per cent growth in fiscal 1987 will be exceeded. An acceleration in this growth rate is predicted for 1988. Private investment in plant

and machinery is expected to rise by 10-15 per cent in 1988 and consumer spending will accelerate boosted by faster growth in real incomes than in 1987. Very buoyant tax revenues will allow the government to introduce a substantial supplementary budget package later in the year. These factors will more than offset the negative impact of slower US growth on Japan's net trade position.

(Continued on Page 12)

# **World Business Summary**

# Politicians promise to fight debt accord

RIO DE JANEIRO, March 2, (Reuter): Leaders of Brazil's ruling Brazilian Democratic Movement Party (PMDB) said today a draft debt accord was not in the country's long-term

"This accord makes no sense," PMDB deputy and economist Fernando Gasparian told Reuters. "This is being called new money, but it cannot be considered new money if it is being lent to make old interest payments." Banking sources have praised the agreement, which aims to put Brazil back on a track towards paying off the developing world's largest debt, totalling \$114 billion, following a 12-month moratorium on interest payments.

But PMDB members said they were examining how Brazil's Congress could block the agreement, which would include a loan of \$5.8 billion from the country's creditor banks as part of the refinancing accord on Sunday. PMDB senator Severo Gomes teld Renders that lawmakers were studying "what would be the best road" to try to block the accord in Congress. "Rejoining the international financial community simply means submitting to its dictates again, with no real gain for Brazil," he told Renters. Lawmakers also criticised the finance minister's aim of reaching an agreement with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to end a three-year standoff with the lending agency.

The IMF doesn't want an austere wage policy, it wants people to starve. Its conditions (for lending money) will destroy our

economy," Gasparian said.
The PMDB, which includes left-wing and centrist factions holds a majority in both Houses of Congress and all but one of the state governorships. President Jose Sarney is in the party's conservative wing but is not the party leader. In the refinancing deal Brazil agreed to make \$3 billion in interest payments it missed during the twelve months the freeze on payments was in

The country also committed itself to paying another \$700 million to cover interest payments due in January and February and to pay part of the roughly \$5.5 billion it owes in interest coming due this year.

# Nigeria signs safeguards agreement with IAEA

VIENNA, March 2, (Opecna): Nigeria yesterday signed a safeguards agreement with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), thus completing formalities relating to the peaceful uses of nuclear energy. The country signed the nuclear non-proliferation in 1968, but the safeguards clause is a separate agreement under which IAEA is entrusted with the "verification procedure" ascertaining peaceful uses only, an official explained. The safeguards agreement was signed by Prof. Emmanuel Emovon, Minister of Science and Technology and Dr Hans Blix, director general of IAEA.

The minister said at the ceremony that Nigeria identified itself with nations committed to the peaceful application of nuclear energy "towards ventures that protect and prolong human life rather than those that destroy it."

Stressing that Nigeria was committed to world peace which it would do everything to promote, the minister pointed out that nuclear technology could be harnassed to solve basic human problems such as food production, food storage and preservation and health care delivery.

He urged the superpowers to devote the valuable resources now being extended on nuclear and other armaments to assisting poor countries to overcome their development problems and ensure healthy economic growth. He expressed Nigeria's appreciation to

training.

The IAEA director general expressed his delight at Nigeria's part of the pon-proliferasigning of the safeguards agreement, as part of the non-prolifera-tion treaty, to which there are now 137 signatories. He pledged the agency's continued cooperation and collaboration with Nigeria, noting that Monday's agreement would facilitate the agency's assistance to the country.

# US machine tool orders up

WASHINGTON, March 2, (Xinhua): New orders for US-made machine tools jumped by 23.7 per cent in January, propelled by increased exports and large buying in wide range of domestic industries, the US National Machine Tool Builders Association reported today. The January advance followed a 76.7 per cent surge in December and doubled the amount in January of last year, the association's monthly report said. Until last fall's upturn, machine tool orders had been disappointing for more than

The recent gain indicated in part an increase in capital spending, said some analysts. However, they said the results also reflected the weaker dollar, which has made American-made machine tools less expensive for customers abroad and foreignmade products less competitive in the United States. They believe that the federal policies requiring some US government agencies to buy more domestic machine tool products are also having a positive effect. Machine tools are power-driven devices that cut or shape metal parts. Economists consider their sales to be a major indicator of capital spending by the makers of such metal products as automobiles, airplanes and other manufactured goods. As the dollar is sharply lower against most major currencies, "more American orders are staying home and going to American companies," said James A. Gray, president of the

association. "With foreign manufacturers no longer benefiting from an overvalued dollar, we are also very competitive in price," he

# Venezuela to host oil seminar

CARACAS, March 2, (Opecna): The fourth symposium on oil exploration in the Andean sub-region of South America will be opened here on March 13 by Venezuelan Minister of Energy and Mines Dr Arturo Hernandez Grisanti.

The four-day meeting, organised by the Venezuelan Society of Geologists, the Ministry of Energy and Mines and Petroleos De Venezuela (PDVSA), the Venezuelan state oil company, will be attended by about 250 oil experts and geologists.

Petrobars, the Brazilian state oil company, Mercel Irrigoyen of Exxon Argentina and Norman Foster, president-elect of the American Association of Geologists. Representatives of PDVSA and its affiliates Corpoven.

Key speakers at the meeting include Wagner Freire, director of

Intervep, Lagoven and Maraven are scheduled to present 15 papers on the technical aspects of exploration activities. During the meeting a roundtable discussion on exploration

policies will be held with panelists from Venezuela, Canada, Colombia and Mexico. Representatives from Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia, Colombia, Chile, Ecuador, the United States, Britain, Scotland, Mexico and

Venezuela are scheduled to attend.

# Hong Kong's trade keeps rising

HONG KONG, March 2, (Xinhua): Hong Kong's trade value continued to grow substantially in January this year though increase of domestic exports became comparatively moderate, local newspapers reported here today. Domestic exports in January amounted to 16.4 billion Hong Kong dollars (\$2.23 billion), indicating a 17.2 per cent increase over the same period of 1987, while re-exports jumped 53 per cent to just over 18.3 billion Hong Kong dollars (\$2.35 billion), according to the latest official statistics. They resulted in a 33.7 per cent growth in terms of total exports. The Census and Statistics Department of the Hong Kong government reported recently that imports in January came to 33.1 billion Hong Kong dollars, representing a 41 per cent rise over January 1987.

52/2

27/5

HRSH-MCLEN

MURPHY OIL

3/4

1/1

1/1

SEALED AIR

SEARS ROE

SERV CORP

SF STN PAC

SHEARSON L

SHELL TRAN

SHER PLOU

SINGER CO

SMITH INT

SMITHK BEC

SOURCE CAP

SOUTHERN

SPERRY CP

SQUARE D

STALEY AE

STERL DRUG

SUN CO INC.

SUNDSTRAND

SUNSHINE M

SW AIRLINE

SUPER VAL

SU GAS

SUN BELL

TANDY CORP

TECO ENERG

**TEXTRONIX** 

TELEDYNE .

TERADYNE

TELEX CORP

TESORO PET

TEX AMER B

TEX EAS TR

TEXACO INC

TEXAS INST

TEXAS IND

**TIDEWATER** 

TIGER · INT

TORCHMARK

TOSCO CORP

TOYS R US

TRANSCO EN

TRANSCO EN

TRANSCO EX

TRAVELLERS

TRINITY IN

UTD BRAND

UTD TECH

UGI CORP

UNILEVER

US SHOE

USX CORP

US WEST

USAIR GRP

VALERO EN

VALLEY IND

VARCO INTL

VARIAN ASS

W PNT PEPP

WAINOC OIL

HARNER COM

HARNER LAM

WASTE MAN

WASH GAS L

WENDY INTL

NËSTI NGHSE

VILLIANS C

**WINNEBAGO** 

MOOLWORTH:

MORLDCORP

**URIGLEY** 

WINN-DIXIE

WEST CO

WAL MART

WALGREEN .

W UNION

UNION CAMP

UNION CARB

TW CORP

TIME INCOR

TEXTRON

TIMKEN

SQUIBB

SONY CP

41/0 41/0

24/4

23/1

49/1

38/5

14/1

53/0

65/7

54/0

52/0

20/4

17/0

25/5

14/4

10/6

33/4

52/7

24/2

12/6

90/4

68/6

29/5

35/0

34/7

37/3

28/3

44/2

40/3

60/4

34/6 23/4

:18/1

33/6

55/2 36/0

5/0

28/0

30/4

6/2

29/1

31/1

33/1

75/7

36/5

23/5

7/3

52/4

9/0

42/7

46/3

10/6 59/2

30/7 3/1

23/2 17/2

14/7

27/6 27/6

...3

10.24

海哥

( R...

R(10)

P.5.

OUER N

ije Brija<sub>s</sub>:

4/2

38/6

24/6.

23/0

19/5

73/1

49/2

7/4

. 58/0

39/1

36/6

23/2

14/1

53/1

66/3

53/6

3/6

20/4

.17/1

21/7

38/4

41/3

23/6

25/3

330/0

51/0

10/7

27/6

\$2/6

33/4

52/7

24/4

6/1

90/0

69/Q

29/7

2/4

34/6

35/0

24/1

6/7

37/5

28/7

16/7

44/4

40/4

26/5

61/1:

34/4

23/6

18/3.

33/5

55/2.

36/1

4/7.

2/2

4/5

4/2

28/0

29/2

6/1

29/2

31/2

.33/0

75/6

36/5

23/7

7/3

15/0

53/0

9/0

43/0

47/0

10/5

31/1

23/6 17/1

# LONDON

201/0 335/0 (Alpha Stocks) (Beta Stocks) LADBROKE 381.0 LAND SECS 506/0 LAPORTE 399/0 CLOSE OPEN LAST 287.0 A.B. ELECT 369/0 370/0 ABBEY LFE 263/0 **LEGAL+GEN** 78.75 ADT LTD AMI NEW 254/0 256/0 288/0 LLOYDS BK APV PLC 130/0 129/0 372/0 LONRHO 260/0 **AARONSON** 118/0 119/0 **AMSTRAD** 160.0 LUCAS IND 647/0 274/0 273/0 AAH HDLG ARGYLL GP 204.5 MAGNET 243/0 100/0 100/0 ASDA MFI 174.0 MARKS+SP 179/0 adwest gp 316/0 316/0 BAA PP 103/0 MAXWELL C 253.0 176/0 177/0 ALEX URKU BTR 264/0 **METAL BOX** 192.0 ALLD IR B 215/0 215/0 445/0 BAT INDS MEPC 476.0 **ALLIANCE** 807/0 808/0 BARCLAYS 508/0 MIDLAND BK 403/0 ALLD COLL 131/0 130/0 287/0 825.0 NEXT ALLD PLAN 52/0 53/0 NTH FOODS BEAZER 207.0 270/0 AMARI PLC 169/0 169/0 BEECHAMS P & O DFD 569.0 AMÈC PLC 349/0 348/0 BET ORD 245/0 PEARL 455/0 AMER TRUS 118/0 119/0 PEARSON BICC PLC 342/0 675/0 **AMERSHAM** 489/0 490/0 **PILKINGTON** 108.0 233/0 **BLUE ARRY** ANGLIA TV 429/0 428/0 BLUE CIRC 448/0 PLESSEY 175/0 ANSBACKER 67/0 68/0 PRUDENTIAL 842/0 412.0 BOC GP U-APP HOL 310/0 308/0 BOOTS CO RACAL 230.0 **APPLEYARD** 387/0 387/0 RANK HVIS 323/4 294.0 BPB INDS APRICOT 108/0 109/0 RANK ORG 650/0 BR COMM 298/0 ARMSTRONG 148/0 148/0 BR AIRWAY RCKITT+CO 820.0 174/0 ANGLO O'S 393/0 BR AEROS REDLAND 80/0 80/0 AQUAS. A. BR GAS PE 118/0 118/0 ASHLEY L 250/0 RYL BK SC 338/4 288/0 288/0 ATTWOODS B.P.NEW 64/0 RMC GRP 454/0 **AUTO SEC** 248/0 BR TELCOM REUTERS 552.0 AVIS EUR 315/0 316/0 497.0 BRITOIL RTZ CORP. 350/0 **AVON RUBB** 631/0 630/0 BUNZL 175/0 ROLLS ROY 131.0 BSG INTL 67/0 66/0 BURMAH OL 498/0 ROTHMAN B 410.0 BAILL JAP 484/0 486/0 BURTON 245/0 ROUNTREE 447/0 BANKER IT 68/0 68/0 ROYAL INS 423/0 CABLE&WIR 360/0 BK OF SCO 573/0 574/0 SAATCHI 427/0 **CADBURYS** BARKER DO 152/0 152/0 SAINSBURY COATS VIY 222\_0 BARRT DEV 190/0 190/0 SCOT+NEW 250/0 B.WEHMILL 155/0 156/0 SEARS CONS GOLD 812.0 129/0 BEJAM GP 177/0 176/0 SEDGEWICK 212.0 COOKSONS 550/0 BELHAVEN 45/0 45/0 SHELL 022/0 COURTAULD 322/0 BELLWAY 225/0 225/0 SHITH+NEPH 137/0 BEMROSE DALGETY 213/0 213/0 304.0 STD.CHART BENLOX HD 46/0 46/0 DEE CP 185.0 BNNETT +F 34/0 135/0 DIXONS 181/0 STOREHSE 242/0 BENTALLS 192/0 192/0 ENG CHINA 410.0 SUN ALLIA 925/0 BERISFORD ENTER OIL BERKELEY TARMAC 250/0 **FERRANTI** BRKLY HAY TATE&LYLE 825/0 BLCK LE 2 TESCO 158/0 GEN ACCID 890.0 BOASE MAS THORN EMI 593.0 GEN ELEC **BODD INGTO** TRAF HSE 340.0 075/0 BOOKER PL TSB 109.0 GRANADA BORTHWICK T + N 189.0 142/0 TRUSTHSE BOWATER 245/0 GRAND MET 487.0 BOWTHORPE ULTRAMAR 245/0 GUS A 100/0 BRANNER UNILEVER 502.0 GUARD RYL 898/0 UNIGATE 280/0 BRENT CHE UTD BISC BRENT WKR 265.0 **GUINNESS** 313.0 UTD NUSPE 443/0 BOMERSN A 540.0 WELLCOME 470.0 BRITANNIC HANSON 142/0 WHTBRD IN 290/0 HIKER SID 491/0 WILLIS FB 215/0

# Wordsindices

INDEX	LATEST	1/DDE1/	-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR
FT 30 ORD	1467.9	1439.1	1429.5	1373 <sub>-</sub> 3	1373.3
FT 500 SHR	1018.4	1004.3	998.5	957.6	957.6
FT ALL SHR	25.98	14.24	28.08	870,22	870.22
FT GOV SEC	90.61	90.47	90.26	88.49	88.49
FT GOLD HIN	241.4	238.6	234.0	302.1	302.1
FT MINES F	426.59	426.19	413.19	450.65	450.65
FE OIL					16636
FT WLD DLR	125.55	124.79 104.32	123.55	- 115:04- 90:79	115_64 -
FT WLD LOC	111.54	111_14	110.26	90.79 99-08	90.79 99.08

LONDON, MARCH 2, REUTER .- U.K. SHARE PRICES STOOD CLOSE TO INROAD ABOVE THE 1,800 LEVEL, DEALERS SAID.

AFTER PEAKING JUST 0.7 POINT HIGHER AT 1503 GMT. ONE DEALER SAID THE 1800 LEVEL WAS A MAJOR UPSIDE RESISTANCE LEVEL. "IT'S GOING TO TAKE SOME FAIRLY SPECTACULAR NEWS OR A BIG SURGE ON WALL STREET FOR US TO BREAK THROUGH", HE SAID. THE FTSE HAS BOUNCED OFF 1800 FIVE TIMES SO FAR THIS YEAR.

THE OPENING ON WALL STREET WAS NOT PARTICULARLY INSPIRING,

MARKET WILL CLOSE LITTLE CHANGED. DEALERS SAID THE LONDON MARKET WAS TO SOME EXTENT IN THE GRIP OF THE TRADITIONAL PRE-BUDGET RALLY BUT MORE MUTED THAN IN

"WALL STREET'S UPWARD MOVE IS CERTAINLY HELPING, BUT A LOT OF THE HIGHER TREND IN LONDON OVER THE PAST WEEK OR SO IS MAINLY ON THE BACK OF BUDGET OPTIMISM®, ONE TRADER SAID.

AFTERNOON TRADING TO CLOSE AT 429.50/430.00 DLRS AN OUNCE,

GOLD FELL TO A LOW OF 427.25/427.75 DURING EARLY AFTERNOON BUSINESS AS THE DOLLAR RALLIED AND OIL PRICES FELL. ITS RECOVERY WAS AIDED BY SLIGHT RETRACEMENTS IN BOTH THE DOLLAR AND OIL PRICES, COMBINED WITH SENTIMENT THE DECLINE HAD BEEN OVERDONE. IT HAD OPENED HIGHER AT 431.60/432.10 AND LARGELY MAINTAINED GAINS UNTIL IT CAME UNDER PRESSURE FROM MAINLY U.S. BASED SELLING. BUSINESS WAS QUIET, ALTHOUGH ACTIVITY BRIEFLY PICKED UP

# London Money Market

LONDON, MARCH 2, REUTER - U.K. MONEY RATES ENDED A LARGELY QUIET DAY'S TRADING 1/16 POINT EASIER IN MOST PERIODS ON STERLING FIRMNESS, DEALERS SAID.

RATES MOVED LOWER STILL IN EARLY AFTERNOON TRADING ON RUMOURS U.S. PRIME RATES WERE TO BE CUT BUT LATER MOVED BACK UP ON A STATEMENT BY FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN ALAN GREENSPAN THAT THE U.S. WAS NOT HEADED FOR RECESSION, DEALERS ADDED.

THE KEY THREE MONTH INTERBANK STERLING MONEY RATE WAS QUOTED AT 9-5/16 3/16 PCT AT THE CLOSE AGAINST TUESDAY'S LAST OF 9-3/8 1/4 PCT.

# Foreign Exchange

•					
İ	DLR	STG	DMK	FFR	
DLR		1.7670/80	1.6955/65	5.7350/75	OPEN
STG	1.7730/40		2.9930/60	10.1290/1400	NOON
DMK	1.6846/6926	2.998/3.002		29 46/62	FIX
	5.713/725.	10.1290/1470	338.130/770		FIX
SFR	1.3940/3950	2.4730/4761	82.53/64	24.39/43	1300
HFL	1.8965	3.3625	112.255	33.16	FIX
ECV	1.21818	0.689992	2.06640	6.99053	NOON
SDR	1.36053	0.767577	2.29862	7.78121	CLSE
YEN	128.57/67	227.92/228.24			NOON
1	SDR RATES	01/03/1988	OTHERS	02/03/1988	

BULKER HP RIRGESS CRH PLC CALEDONIA 344/0 342/0 CALOR GRP CANNON ST CAP.RADIO CARADON CARLO EN CARLESS C CARLTON C 718/0 713/0 CATER ALL CENTL 1TV 529/0 525/0 CHATER CN CHARTERHA CHLORIDE CHRISITES CHAS\_CHUR U-CIFER U-CLUFF CLYDE PET COALITE COATES BR CASE GP

BRIXTON E

256/0 257/0

159/0 160/0

115/0 116/0

92/0 92/0

540/0 550/0

267/0 268/0

203/0 202/0

307/0 308/0

163/0 163/0

105/0 105/0

343/0 340/0

297/0 296/0

557/0 558/0

107/0 106/0

18/0 18/0

95/0 95/0

116/0 116/0

321/0 322/0

351/0 350/0

578/0 578/0

455/0 455/0

45/0 46/0

226/0 226/0

258/0 258/0

291/0 295/0

183/0 180/0

123/0 123/0

207/0 208/0

190/0 190/0

116/0 118/0

160/0 160/0

33/0 33/0

210/0 210/0

404/0 405/0

265/0 265/0

107/0 107/0

384/0 385/0

212/0 212/0

913/0 910/0

433/0 433/0

164/0 165/0

16/0 15/6

148/0 148/0

198/0 198/0

190/0 191/0

98/0 97/0

169/0 170/0

198/0 197/0

60/4 61/0

239/0 238/0

265/0 265/0

321/0 322/0

279/0 280/0

20/4 20/0

125/0 125/0

160/0 162/0

31/4 32/0

133/0 133/0

158/0 159/0

243/0 243/0

168/0 168/0

286/0 286/0

230/0 230/0

78/0 80/0

209/0 210/0

534/0 537/0

240/0 239/0

396/0 397/0

265/0 265/0

103/4 103/0

223/0 222/0

178/0 178/0

116/0 116/0

166/0 166/0

156/0 156/0

279/0 279/0

241/0 240/0

127/0 126/0

261/0 262/0

183/0 185/0

469/0 470/0

125/0 125/0

212/0 212/0

336/0 336/0

47/0 47/0

258/0 257/0

298/0 299/0

675/0 675/0

195/0 194/0

493/0 490/0

259/0 258/0

126/0 126/0

205/0 205/0

165/0 166/0

582/0 581/0

20/4 21/0

375/0 378/0

45/0 45/0

375/0 375/0

227/0 222/2

128/0 128/0

81/0 81/0

31/0

90/0

30/0

91/0

.84/0

GERRD.&NAT 308/0 308/0

123/0 125/0

U-FIELD\$ # 125/0 125/0

EMPIRE ST

EUROTHERM

EUROTH RG

EVERED HL

U-EXPLAUR

FARNELL E

FENNER JH

FINLAN GP

FLEMING J

FOSECO MI

FLMG.FE.I

FLMG\_MERC

FLMG.OSEA

F R GROUP

U-FLOYD O

FRESHBAKE

U-FORD H

GEI INTL

GVTT ORIE

GESTETNER

GVTT ATLT

**GVTT STRT** 

GREYCOAT

GRMPN.TV

GT PTLND

NT.UNVL.S

GRNHL.WTL

GRN.KING&

HTV GROUP

HALL (M)

HAMBROS I

HRSN+CRSF

HEATH (CE

HPWTH.CRM

U-HNTHRN

HALMA

GPG PLC

GRMP.TV.H

GLYNWED

GEEST PLC

ETAN

15/2

95/0

15/4

95/0

46/0

46/0

62/0 63/0

30/4 31/0

52/0 52/0

189/0 188/0

**HEYWOOD W 288/0 286/0** 

INRY INTL 363.0 362.0

INT.BU.CM. 117/0 116/0

INVGDN.DS 204/0 205/0

INVSTR.C. 321/0 323/0

INT.CTY.HS 179/0 180/0

JNSN.MATH 245/0 245/0

KENDY\_BRK 275/0 276/0

KLWRT.BNS 347/0 347/0

162/0 163/0

334/0 335/0

92/0. 91/0

140/0 137/0

248/0 245/0

118/0 117/0

99/0 99/0

99/0 98/0

186/0 186/0

313/0 313/0

684/0 683/0

40/4 40/0

11/0 11/0

32/4 33/4

73/0 73/0

122/0 122/0

194/0 195/0

315/0 315/0

277/0 278/0

230/0 230/0

291/0 291/0

291/0 291/0

418/0 418/0

255/0 257/0

292/0 294/0

138/0 138/0

193/0 194/0

323/0 323/0

44/0 44/0

283/0 282/0

161/0 161/0

278/0 277/0

154/0 152/0

26/0 26/0

160/0 160/0

215/0 216/0

201/0 200/0

220/0 221/0

571/0 572/0

356/0 355/0

151/0 152/0

360/0 362/0

290/0 285/0

470/0 469/0

315/0 314/0

456/0 457/0

456/0 455/0

156/0 155/0

116/4 118/0

360/0 363/0

141/0 141/0

84/0 83/0

36/0 37/0

363/0 363/0

325/0 326/0

478/0 478/0

36/0 36/0

206/0 193/0

257/0 257/0

156/0 158/0

397/0 396/0

144/0 143/0

170/0 172/0

178.0 178.0

52/4 52/0

269/0 267/0

400/0 400/0

53/0 53/0

356/0 356/0

104/0 104/0

141/0 141/0

142/0 141/0

273/0 273/0

78/0

21/0 21/0

246/0 247/0

110/0 110/0

329/0 329/0

393.0 394.0

125/0 127/0

102/0 103/0

193/0 193/0

164/0 166/0

287/0 286/0

338/0 338/0

116/0 115/0

149/0 150/0

62/4 62/0

245/0 245/0

96/0 97/0

133/0 133/0

232/0 232/0

203/0 202/0

454/0 453/0

3/0

3/0

94/0

50/0 50/0

78/0

MRGN CRUC 236/0 236/0

MORLAND+C ~490/0 490/0

MRRSN.SMK 253/0 253/0

MT.CHET.H ? 121/0 121/0

NEWARTHILL 275/0 275/0

133/0

MEMEC (MEC 189/O 190/O

35/4 35/0

HICKSN.IN

HIGGS+HIL

H'LND.DIS

HOGG GARD

HOGG TST

HOLMES PR

HOWDEN GR

IBSTK.JSE

ICE.FZ.FD

INCHCAPE

INDPNDT W

INDPNDT

KALON

KETSON

KLEIN OS

KWIKFIT H

KWIKSAVE

U-KUNICK

LDN.INT.G

LAIRD GRP

LAING(J)-

LAING(J)A

LAING PRO

LAMONT HD

LANDLEISU

LILLEY-JF

Ü-LDN FRF

LDN+MCHST

LON INV T

LASMO OPU

LDN\_UTD\_I

LOW+BONAR

FOM+CO (M

LOUE HOUSE

LWT HDGS

N+G GROUP

MACARTH G

MCTHY+STN

MCKNIE.PL

HNSFLO\_BU

MCALPINE

MTSTN.THO

MENZIES J

MERCHT.TS

METALRAX

MEYER INT

U-MICROVT

KIDSUMMER

MINET HDG

MONKS IT

Morgan Gr

U-MRRIS W

**HOUNTLEIGH** 

MRGTE.MER

MOULEN J

MUCKLOW G

MRRY. INC.

NMAN-TONK

NHAN. IND

NEWS INTL

NORMANS G

NRFLK.CP.

N.AM.TRUS

N.ENG.IND

NDRDN+PCO

NORTON OP

OCEAN T&T

OCEANICS

OWNERS AB

OXFRD INS

PAC.ASST.

PRKFLD GR

PEACHY PR

PENTLAND

PHOENIX

PICKWICK

PLEASURAM

·POLLY-PEC

POMELL DU

PWRSCRN I

PREEDY A

PRMR.C.O.

PRDFOOT A

U-PROP TS

QUEENS M.

RAINE IND

U-RANDS T

RHP GROUP

RDFRN PLC

RATNERS

PHICON

NORCROS

MAI PLC

MATTHEWS

MARLEY

LDN+MET

LOGICA

U-HUGHES

COLLINS W COLLINS A CNTRL.SEC COURTS FR CI GROUP COSTAIN G COURTS A COWIE (T) CREST NIC CRODA INT CROWTHER CRSENT JA DAWSON IN DE LA RUE DELTA GP U-DEWEY 13 DRG PLC DIPLOMA DRAYTON J DRAYTON C DUNHILL EAGLE TST EAG IS RE EDIN 17 **U-ELDRGF ELECTRA 1** ELECTROCK **ELEC RENT ELLIS EVA** ENAP PLC ELLIS GOL

304/0 302/0 295/0 295/0 25/0 25/0 21/4 21/4 283/0 282/0 145/0 145/0 390/0 392/0 48/0 48/0 367/0 366/0 179/0 181/0 222/0 223/0 132/0 132/0 335/0 335/0 146/0 146/0 013/0 015/0 67/0 67/0 BR.LND CO 273/0 273/0

# London Stock Market Report

SKARES AROUND DAY'S HIGHS IN LATE LONDON TRADING THE DAY'S HIGHS IN LATE TRADING, WITH THE FINANCIAL TIMES/STOCK EXCHANGE INDEX OF 100 LEADING SHARES STRUGGLING TO MAKE A MAJOR

THE INDEX AT 1530 GHT WAS UP A NET 21.8 POINTS AT 1,803.7

VOLUME AT 1500 GMT WAS 395 MLN SHARES. WITH THE DOW JONES INDUSTRIAL AVERAGE UP JUST SEVEN POINTS IN EARLY BUSINESS. SHARE TRADERS HERE ARE FORECASTING THAT THE U.S.

# London Gold

LONDON, MARCH 2. REUTER - GOLD BULLION EDGED HIGHER IN LATE SLIGHTLY ABOVE ITS PREVIOUS CLOSE OF 429.00/429.50.

SHORTLY AFTER COMEX OPENED.

# Morgan Stanley Capital International Indices

INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV	-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR
AUSTRALIA	251.3	245.4	242.5	259.3	259.3
AUSTRIA	196.4	198.7	197.5	215-4	215.4
BELGIUM	360.3	358.1	333.8	260.2	260.2
CANADA ·	356.0	355.8	351.5	350.7	350.7
DENMARK	370.6	370.0	368.8	336.6	336.6
FRANCE	316.0	315.0	316.6	288.5	288.5
GERMANY	170.8	169.7	169.0	156.6	156.6
HONG KONG	1754-8	1725.9	1694.5	1644.3	1644.3
FINLAND	100.9	101.0	101.0		
ITALY	392.4	391.3	382.7	377.4	377.4
JAPAN	1231.3	1224.2	1222.5	1022.3	1022.3
NETHLANDS	236.2	234.3	232.5	215.9	215.9
NEW ZEAL	79:4	83.0	83.0	-1517	21317
	430.1	425.1	434.3	392.4	392.4
NORWAY	502.8	502.9	500.0	473.1	473.1
SPORE					
SPAIN	233.5	230.1	227.4	209.5	209.5
SWEDEN .	834.4	818.0	816.7	697.3	697.3
SWITZ	. 155.1	152.6	153.2	140.7	140.7
U.K.	539.1	535.6	534.9	515.7	515.7
u.S.A.	247.3	247.7	242.6	229.4	229.4
WORLD	442.6	440.7	436.8	408.0	408.0
E.A.F.E.	826_6	820.6	818.1	757.5	757.5

# Maximize your returns \* Invest in foreign currencies for

higher interest \* Protect your assets against exchange

rate fluctuations. Commercial Bank

66/0 67/0

440/0 438/0

.151/0 152/0

427/0 427/0

67/0 67/0

180/0 180/0

147/0 146/0

152/0 151/0

255/0 255/0

148/0 147/0

45/0 46/0

780/0 775/0

225/0 224/0

121/0 121/0

173/0 174/0

125/0 125/0

119/0 120/0

101/0 101/0

420/0 423/0

706/0 708/0

102/0 102/0

18/0 19/0

54/0 54/0

340/0 340/0

258/0 258/0

314/0 315/0

270/0 270/0

373/0 372/0

297/0 297/0

59/4 59/0

237/0 237/0

395/0 398/0

110/0 108/0

172/0 172/0

175/0 175/0

428/0 423/0

196/0 196/0

193/0 193/0

165/0 165/0

313/0 313/0

71/0 69/0

388/0 388/0

330/0 328/0

167/0 166/0

139/0 138/0

319/0 318/0

162/0 161/0

27/0 28/0

211/0 208/0

210/0 210/0

245/0 245/0

116/0 117/0

32/0 32/0

15/0 <u>15</u>/0

233/0 233/0

331/0 330/0

42/4 43/0

69/4 70/0

76/0

TR.IND&GE 112/0 113/0

TRICENTROL 198.0 197.0

62/0

95/0 95/0

16/4 17/0

77/0

10/0

40/0 40/0

10/0

SAGA HOLS. 174/0 174/0

READ I CUT

REED ORD

REED MA:

REFLIGE GR

REGALION

RENISHAU

RENTKIL.G

ROBINSON

ROCKHARE

ROTHSCHLD

U-RLF-NOL

RONNEY

ROTORK

RUBEROID

RGBY.P.CE

SALVESEN

SVLLE G.G

SAVOY "A"

SCAPA GRP

SCOT.E.IT

SCOT\_H.TS

SCOP.IT

SCOT . NET

SCOT.MORT

SCT NAT C

SCT NAT I

SCT NAT W

SCOT.TV

SCND.ALL.

**U-SELECTV** 

SNR.ENG.G

SIMON ENG

SINGER+FR

600 GROUP

U-STH BUS

SLOUGH ES

SMITH D

SMITH U-A

SMITH W-B

SMITHS IN

SMURFIT J

SOV. O+GAS

SPONG HLD

SPRING RA

SPRX-SARC

STURGE HL

U-STNHOPE

STANLEY A

STYLY.IND

STURT, WRT

SYST\_DSGN

TV.SW.HLD

TYLR. LEDRO

TELE.SOUT

U-THD AVT

TIE RACK

TI GROUP

TIME PROD

TELEMETRI

TELPH.REN

TEMPL.B.I

TOOTAL GR

TRNIJOOD G

TRNUCCO W

TRSPRT\_DE

TRAVIS+AR

TR\_PAC\_IN

TR CTY LO

TP PROP

TRIMOCO

TRITON ER

U-TSB CHA

TURRIFF C

T.TEES TV

TYNDALL H

ULSTER TV

UNDERWOOD

UNI\_DCCUN

UTD, INDUS

VG. INSTMT

VALIX GROU

UNITECH

U.E.I.

VERSON

**VICKERS** 

VKING RS.

VIRGIN GP

VPI GROUP

W.GRNBNK

WARBURGS

WATERFD O

WATERFD I

WELLMAN

WENBLEY

WIDNEY

TOMKINS

STEETLY

STAKIS

SIEBE

SEC.T.SCO

RENOLD

NEWWORK 343/0 340/0 208/0 209/0 32/7 A BSCH COM 147/0 145/0 ATLANTIC R 76/0 62/4 63/0 21/3 201/0 201/0 AAR CORP 47/5 AETNA LIFE 17/0 ALASKA AIR 28/3 ALCAN ALUM 151/0 152/0 24/3 ALCO STAND 49/2 AMER CYANA 311/0 313/0 AM ELE PUR 28/3 79/5 AM HOM PRO AM STORES 59/2 29/3 AMER T T 17/6 XAKA AMOCO CP 74/7 AMP INC 51/2 AMPCO PITT 14/5 40/0 AMR CORP AMR GEN CO 34/0 AMRDA HESS 11/2 ANTHEM ELE APACHE CP APACHE PET ARMCO INC 12/0 ASARCO INC 21/7 ASHLND OIL ATLS CORP AVERY INT AVNET INC 27/0 AVON PRODS 24/2 31/1 BCE INC BELL-HOW 62/5 BELL-HOW A BETH STEEL 21/5 BEVERLY 7/0 BNK BOSTON BNK BSTN-A BNK N-YORK BNK TR-NY BANKAMER BNKAM SPEC BOEING 47/0 BOISE CASC 47/0 BORDEN 55/7 BORG-WARNR 33/7 BOHATER BR TELECOM 43/7 BRIGGS-STR 30/2 BRIST-MYER 45/4 **BRUNSVICK** 20/4 BURNDY CP 14/6 C 3 INC 11/7 CABOT CORE 33/5 CAESARS WO 24/7 CAROLI FRE 21/4 CAS NAT GS 14/3 CAST-COOKE 20/5 CATERPILLA 66/3 CBI IND 24/0 168/2 CENTEL CP 42/0 CENTRO DAT 2/2 CHAMP INTL 35/2 12/2 CHARTER CO CHASE MANH 25/4 CHEMED CP CHEMIC NY 25/2 44/6 CHRYSLER 24/6 CHUBB CORP 61/7 CHUR FR CH 8/0 CIGNA CORP CIN HILACR 25/0 24/7 CIR CIT'ST 24/6 ~24/6 CIRCLE K 12/7 ( 12/7 CITICORP 21/3 -: 21/3 CLARK EQUI 25/7 CLOROX 31/0 30/5 CMPBLL RES 1/4 29/0 CMPBLL SP CND PACIFO 19/0 COACHMEN 7/4 29/3 COASTAL COCA COLA COLECO 3/0 COLEMAN CO 35/6 COLGATE 43/5 COLT INDS 12/3 COLUMB GAS 32/6 28/6 COMM EDIS CONAGRA 26/4 45/0 CONS ED-NY CONTINENTA 40/5 CONTL ILLN \*08 CONTEL CP 33/7 25/4 CONTR DATA COOPER T-R 33/7 COOPER COM 11/5 CORNING GL 57/4 28/3 83/5 CRAY RES CULLINET 6/0 DANIEL IND 8/0 26/7 DATA GEN 4/2 DATAPOINT 39/0 DAYTON HUD DIG EQUIP 123/1 DEERE-CO DELTA AIR 48/1 DIAMOND SH 11/2 DIEBOLD 46/0

123/1 43/3 47/7 11/2 45/6 62/3 61/0 61/6 60/6 85/3 85/4 33/6 33/7 28/1 28/1 29/1 29/3 50/2 50/0 87/0 13/3 86/7 13/3 21/6 21/6 30/5 30/4 43/7 43/3 76/1 76/2 7/0 21/7 22/6 42/7 42/5 11/1 11/0 44/0 21/0 20/0 1/5 1/5 46/2 29/3 29/3 45/6 45/4 40/1 40/0 24/4 9/6 24/6 9/6 24/1 23/7 24/3 24/0 24/1 24/0 \*11 \*11 51/2 50/2 36/6 37/0 1/5

32/5 21/1 47/5 17/2 28/3 48/7 28/3 79/6 59/3 17/6 74/5 51/0 14/5 39/6 11/1 3/7 22/6 27/0 24/1 31/0 62/5 21/3 7/0

35/3 6/6 47/0 47/0 55/7 45/5 33/6 43/5 30/1 44/6 20/2 14/4 11/6 33/3

24/4 21/3 14/3 20/6 65/7 23/7 167/7 42/0 2/2 35/2 12/1 25/3 36/3 25/0

DISNEY W DOVER CORP DOW CHEM DOW JONES DRESSER DREYFUS DUKE POWER DUN BRAD

DUPONT DUOLIESNE DYNAMICS E SYSTEMS EASTMAN K EATON CORP EMERY AIR EMHART CP ETHYL CP EXXON FAM DOL ST FED EXPRSS FIELDCREST FIN COR-AM FIRESTONE FAC CORP FORD MOTOR FORT HOWAR FOXBORG CO FRCHLD IND FST BANK FST BOSTON FST CHICAG

FST CTU BK GAF CORP GANNET CO GALVESTON 1/6 45/3 GATX CORP 45/2

GEARHART GEN DATA GENL DYNAM GENL ELECT

GCA CP

GEN HOST GEN HOUSIAR GEN INSTR GEN MILLS GENL MOTOR GEN SIGNAL GENCORP GENRAD INC, GEO INTL GEORGI-PAC GERBR SCIE GILETT global Mar GOLDEN NUG GOODRICH GOODYEAR GOULD INC GRACE UR GRAINGER GREYHOUND GROLIER

24/4

62/0

7/5

48/0

29/2

19/0

7/3

29/3

38/0

3/0

35/4

43/4

12/4

33/0

28/6

26/2

45/1

40/5

\*09

33/6

25/4

33/5

11/6

57/4

28/0

83/1

6/0 8/0

26/7

90/0 91/0 TR TRSTEE 113/0 113/0 35/0 36/0 158/0 158/0 145/0 145/0 291/0 292/0 542/0 543/0 128/0 128/0 118/0 119/0 810/0 808/0 200/0 201/0 357/0 358/0. 74/0 75/0 389/0 390/0 515/0 515/0 18/4 19/0

165/0 166/0 50/0 50/0 122/0 121/0 329/0 330/0 107/0 108/0 327/0 327/0 WRD.WHT.GP 324/0 323/0 WTSON+PHIL 219/0 219/0 74/0 74/0 74/0 74/0 WATES CITY 170/0 169/0 WATTS B+B 274/0 273/0 u-wayne kr 68/0 68/0 41/0 41/0 126/0 126/0 81/0 81/0

WESTLAND 242/0 242/0 WHEWAY PL 32/4 32/0 32/0 33/0 WLLNS.HDG 284/0 283/0 U-LMS.LEI 55/4 55/0 WILSON BW 185/0 185/0 WLSN CONN 343/0 343/0 WIMPEY (G 241/0 241/0 WOLV+DUD 382/0 380/0 WOLSELEY 241/0 240/0 520/0 520/0 U-WYKO GR 64/0 63/0

19/4 GRUMMAN 13/4 **GULF RES-C** GULF-VESTN 79/4 HALL I BURTO 30/4 16/2 **HALLWOOD** HANNA MIN 24/4 HARRIS CP 29/2 HARTMARX 13/1 HECLA MIN HEILEMN BR HEINZ HJ. HEL CURTIS 29/7 HELM-PAYNE 22/5 HERCULES 48/6 HESSTON HEUL-PACK 62/1 HEXCEL CP 45/4 HILLENBRAD HILTH HTLS 89/4 HITACHI 105/6 HOMESTAKE 17/5 HNDY-HARMN 15/0 HOLIDAY C 26/6 HOME DEPOT 22/6 HOME FED S 27/5 HONDA MOTR 120/4 HONEYWELL HOUGHTN MI 33/5 HOUSTON IN 31/1 Hughes Sup 27/0 HUMANA INC 21/7 HUTTON EF 30/4 117/6 IC INDUST 36/1 ICN PHARMA ILL PUR CO 22/6 INCO LTD INGRSLL-RA 38/0 INTL MINER SNT-NSNHOF 83/4 K MART CP 35/0 KAISER ALM 11/6 KELLWOOD KERR-NCGEE 36/1 KEYSTONE KIDDE INC KIMB-CLARK KLM R D AI KRAFT INC 29/7 KROGER CP LEAR PETRL

19/0

79/0 82/0

LEHMAN , LEWNAR LILLY ELI : 340 LINCOLN NA LITTON IND LOCTITE CP LOEWS CORP LOWES HGMT ASS M MARIETTA MA COM INC MACNILLAN

MANKATTAN-MANOR CARE MANU HANOV HARRIOTT MASCO CORP MATSU ELEC MATTEL INC MCA INCORP **HCDONALDS** 63/2 MCDONNELL HCGRAW-HIL MERCK - CO

59/3 38/3 165/6 MEREDITH 30/5 MERRILL LY 25/3 MESA OFFSH 1/2 HOBIL OIL 43/6 88/2 MONSANTO 34/2 37/6 MONTANA PO HORGAN JP MORT THIO 43/3 48/3 HOTOROLA

58/5 38/0

165/2

30/6

25/3

1/3

43/6

87/5

34/3

37/5

43/5

45/7 59/4 12/1 27/6 27/5 57/0 57/2 30/1 30/1 14/5 14/4 19/5 13/5 79/2 30/4 16/3 24/2 29/5 3/7 45/2 87/3 103/4 17/6 15/0 26/6 22/6 27/4 118/6 33/5 31/1 27/1 21/6 30/4 117/0 36/0 7/3 22/6 22/6 83/0 11/6 43/0 34/0 34/0 75/0 19/4 3/5 47/0 3/4 46/6 10/5 10/4 62/7 62/5 18/4 18/2 11/7 11/6 26/0 30/4 26/1 31/0 27/1 27/0 185/4 182/4 7/0 46/6 46/6 48/0

NAT INTERG 18/4 18/1 3/7 3/7 NBI CORP 64/3 MCR CORP 45/1 NEW ENG EL 24/0 24/0 10/0 9/7 13/7 NEW PLA RE 14/0 9/1 9/1 39/2 39/2 NEWELL CO 30/3 30/3 NEWMONT MI 50/0 49/6 33/4 NELMINT GLD 33/2 71/3 71/2 26/5 NICOR INC 26/6 47/5 22/5 NL INDS 22/7 NOBLE AFF 12/7 8/2 8/3 NORD RESOU 8/2 8/1 4/7 4/7 NORTHROP 29/6 29/2 37/7 45/7 45/6 18/5 NORTON 18/7 NOVO IND 39/7 39/6 NUCOR CORP 40/0 40/0 1/6 1/5 1/0 10/0 10/1 DAK INDS 1/1 OCCIDENTAL 26/5 26/5 OCEAN DRIL 20/0 20/1 OGDEN CORP 31/2 31/3 OH ED CO 18/6 18/6 TTAM OTHO 15/6 15/7 48/0 OLIN CORE 47/6 **OMNICARE** 6/7 7/0 ORION PICT 19/3 19/2 PAN AN WA 2/6 2/6 PANHANDLE 24/6 PARK ELECT 17/6 3/3 PARKER DRI 36/1 PARKER HAN 35/7 PATRCK PET 4/3 PAYLSS CSH 14/3 14/3 PULLNAN CO 5/6 PC IND8-96 90/0 PENN CENTR PENNEY JC PENNZOIL PEOPLES EN PEPS1CO 35/4 PERKIN-ELM PFIZER 54/3 PHELPS DOD 37/7 37/1 PHILIP MOR 95/4 PHILIPS PE 14/4 14/5 PILLSBRUY 37/0 37/3 PINNACLE W 27/5 27/4 PITN-BOLES 43/1 43/2 PITTSON 10/7 10/6 PNC FINANC 42/5 42/5 POLARGID 31/4 31/3 PRIME COMP 18/2 18/2 PRIME INNS 39/0 38/7 PRIMERICA 31/2 30/6 PROCTER SM 83/4 83/4 PUEBLO INT 24/7 24/7 PUGET SP-L 19/2 19/2 PULTE HOME 8/1 8/2 QUAKER OAT 44/2 44/6 21/0 QUAKER COR 21/0 QUANTUM CH 80/6 80/7 74/4 74/3 RALS PURIN 7/0 RAMADA INN 7/0 RANGER OIL 5/0 RAYCHEM 53/0 51/6 raymark 7/4 7/4 RAYTHEON 70/6 70/5 REGAL INTL 43/7 REYNOLD ME RJR NABISC 52/1 51/6 ROCHES G-E 17/3 17/3 ROCKAWAY C 7/7 ROCKWELL 18/2 18/3 ROHR INDS 22/6 22/6 ROLLINS EN 21/7 22/1 ROLLINS IN 15/7 ROPER CORP 37/1. 36/7 36/6 RÖRER GRP 36/3 ROMAN COMP 7/4 113*8*4 RYDER SYST 30/1 30/1 RYLAND GRP 16/1. 16/3 S DIEG G-E 33/4 33/4 15/3 15/3 43/5 SARA LEE 43/6 WYLE LABS SCHLUMBERG 34/0 76/4 34/0 76/0 XEROX. CP SCOTT PPR XTRA INC 14/4 ZAPATA. SCOTTYS 14/5 SE BANK CO 23/4 23/4 ZAYRE CORP SEAGRAM CO 56/2 56/0 ZENITH EL. 15/5 SEAGULL EN 15/6 **ZERO** Dow Jones Plus Indices LAST 47/6

HIGH 2,079.41 + 8.95 2,087.37 2,069.96 838.67 + 6.08 832.15 181.48 **TRANS** 840.45 UTILS 181.96 + 0.24 182.37 771.29 + 3.59 STOCKS 773.10 NYSE COMP 150.79 + 268.28 + 1.05 S-P COMPOSITE NYSE INDS 181.76 + 0.72 AMEX INDEX 290.38 + 1.47 369.70 + 2.38 NASD COMP 444.38 + 1.24 377.43 + 2.82 NASD INDS S-P 100 INDEX 256.01 + 1.10.

# Wall Street Statistics "Composite"

NYSE HIGHEST VOLUME			AMEX HIGHEST VOLUME			
OXY PETE 2	6 1/4	- 1/4	ASAMERA 9 3/8 UNICH			
	4 1/8		ECHO BAY 20 + 1/4			
EAST KODAK 4	4 1/8	+ 3/4	WANG LAB B 14 3/8 - URCH			
STEVNS JP 5	5 3/4	+ 1 1/4	FST REPBLC 7 7/8 - 1/8			
FED STRS 6	7 1/4	- 1/2	TEXAS AIR 12 1/8 + 5/8			
PILLSBURY 3	7	UNCK	LORIMAR TE 11 + 1/4			
SEARS ROE 3	9 1/2	+ 1 1/4	TEXAS INTL 9/16 + 1/16			
BEVERLY EN			WESTERN DI 15 + 1/4			
REEBOK LTD 1	5 1/8	+ 5/8	NY TIMES A 32 + 1/4			
GEN ELEC 4	5 1/8	+ 1/8	DATA ARCHI 13 5/8 + 1			
NYSE LARGEST P	CD CCUT (	CUANCE	SHEW I ADDRESS TO THE SECOND			
GEICO CP 12		+18	AMEX LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE			
	_		TELEMATION 2 1/4 + 1/4			
	2 5/8		NORTHEAST 2 3/8 + 1/4			
	4 1/4	+ 1/2	COASTAL CA 2 11/16 + 1/4			
VALLY IND		•	AMOCO SCOR 7 3/4			
APACHE PET	•	- 3/8	TECHNODYNE 2 1/8 - 1/8			
NYSE VOLUME		,029,300	AMEX VOLUME 4,903,197			
STOCKS UP	759		STOCKS UP 260			
STOCKS DOWN	430		STOCKS DOWN 177			
1-MAR- NASDAQ		56,826,000				
STOCKS UP 1137	' DOWN 10	320				

# Wall Street Market Report

New York, March 2, Reuter — Wall Street stocks rose by steps through the morning, showing a broad gain at midsession. Many analysts agreed that a steady dollar, which led to a rally in Tokyo stocks overnight, supported the rise. However, many also said the market was ready for a correction. Federal Reserve chief Alan Greenspan declared today that the nation was

not heading into a recession. The Dow 30 was up 13 at 2083 and touched a high of 2087. Gaining issues

led decliners by two-to-one. Geico jumped 14 to 118. The company said it would auction up to one min. shares and raised its dividend.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES

'ARAB TIMES, THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MARCH 3-4, 1988

/6

16

かいかんなべんかいかない

0

2.43 2.43

60.00 60.00

0.60 0.60

1.60 1.66

1.00 0.99

0.68

JOR LIME AND BRICK 0.22 0.24

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.00 3.03

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

# International Bond Highlights

Frankfurt — Deutsche Bank AG said it is lead-managing a bullet 150 mln mark Eurobond for Koninklijke Nederlandsche Hoogovens En Staalfabrieken NV. The 6-3/8 pct bond is priced at 99-3/4. (RTTB 1006) Zurich — Zurich Insurance Co is launching a 250 mln Swiss franc 2-1/4 pct, 6-3/4-year bond with warrants at par, lead manager Credit Suisce and (DTWT 1620) warrants at par, lead manager Credit Suisse said. (RTWT 1620)

Zurich — Japan's Mitsui Trust and Banking Co Ltd is launching twin 100 mln Swiss franc Issues of convertible five-year bonds and notes with an indicated 7/8 pct coupon and par pricing, lead manager

London — The coupon on the 100 min dir, five year equity warrant Eurobond for Nippon Sanso K.K. has been cut to 4-1/2 pct from the indicated 4-7/8 pct, lead manager Yamaichi International (Europe) Ltd. This is the lowest coupon since the Japanese equity warrant market reopened in January. (RTTY 1236)

min dir floating rate note due May 22, 1991 paying 23 basi difered rate and priced at 100.10 pct, lead manager New 1	rporated in the Cay	man Islands, is is	suing a 70
	s points over, the si	x month London	interbank
offered rate and priced at 100.10 pct, lead manager New J	apan Securities Ltd	i said. (RTZS 093	0)

LIN	erbank Rat	es
CALL LDN 9 8-3/4 FFT 3.25/35 PAR 7-5/16 3/8 ZUR 1/8 3/8 BRX 7.05 ROM 10 10-1/2 AMS 3-3/4 3-7/8 TOK 3:5000 5625 ECU 6.06 6.31	ONE MONTH 9 8-7/8 3.35/45 7-1/4 3/8 1-1/8 1-3/8 6-1/16 3/16 10-7/8 11-3/8 3-7/8 4-0/0 3.8750 9375 6.06 6.18	THREE MONTHS 9-5/16 3/16 3.35/45 7-3/8 1/2 1-5/8 1-7/8 6-1/16 3/16 10-7/8 11-3/8 3-15/16 4-1/16 3.7500 8125 6.31 6.43

****	****	*******		******
	•			*****
88 B a i	1 3 6	. Y - 4 300	75.5	*Y5

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

Kuwait yes	terday.	,
Period	Bid	Offered
l month	4	4-3/8
3 months	4-5/16	4-11/16
6 months	4-1/2	4-15/16
l year	4-11/16	5-1/8

			B	OMI	MY					
PR.CLOSE	OPEN	CLOSE	GLINDIA GNFC	65 32			MICO MUKAND	510 79.50		507.50 78
ACC 140	147	144	GRASIM	85			NOCIL	440		440
ASIA PAINT 147.50 BAJAJ AUTO 395	<b>397.</b> 50	305	HIMD I EVED	96.50 67	96 66		DRKAY PEICO	22.50 28.50		
BAR-RAYON 162.50	165	157.50	HINDAI CO.	122	122.50		PFIZER	72		71
BOM.DYING 127.50 BR. BOND 80.50	128.50 79	130.50 80	HINDCOCOA HINDMOTOR	77.50 18	75 17.50		PRE.AUTO RAYMOND	25.50 49		
BSE INDEX 411.22	ı	.406.03	IND ORG	19.50	18	18.75	RELIANCE	88	86	85
COLGATE 182.50			INDRAYON INDROL	51 172-50	50.50 168.75	49 170	SIEMENS SPIC	67 30,50		66 28,50
DEEPAKFERT 30	29.50	28.50	ITC	. 32	31	32	STOMILLS	235	230	230
	38 207.50		JKSYNTH LAND T	55.50 79	56 80		TATA PWR	185 63.50	185 62.50	185 63,50
ESSAR 18	18	17	MAHINDRA	55	53.50	54	TELCO	347.50	355	350
SAR. POLY 80 E.SHIP 23.50	79 23.25		MASTERSHR MATHER PL	9.25 99	9 98		TISCO VOLTAS	585 255	590 252.50	588.75 255

# FRANKFURT

			4414
	STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE
-	AEG	227.2	229.0
	ALLIANZ VR	1370.0	1373.0
	BADENWERK	184.5	183.0
	BASF	244.6	246.5
	BAYER	264.5	267.0
	BAYER HYP BAYER VER	348.0 340.0	348.5 339.5
	BBC VER	309.5	308.0
	BHF :	327.0	329.0
	BMM	527.5	532.0
	CHEMIE-VER	0	120.0
	COMMERZBK	231.0	233.5
	CONTI GLIMM	232.9	234.0
	DAIMER BEN	695.5	690.0
	DEUTSC BNK	435.0	435.0
	DLM 3.23	317.5	316.0
	DRESDNER &	- 12 M	, 248.5
	FAZ INDEX	155 34	156.2
	GOLDSCHNID	456.83 237.0	458.95 236.0
	GUTEHOFF	00	
	HARPENER	390.0	395.0
	HOECHST AG	254.2	257.0
	HOESCH	109.5	112.5
	HORTEN	175.0	175.0
	HUSSEL HLD	434.0	434.0
	KALI SALZ	143.0	144_1
	KARSTADT KAUFHOF	420.5 372.5	421.5 377.0
	KLOECK H	94.0	95.0
	KLOECK W	: 0	67.5
	LINDE	565.0	570.0
	LUFTHANSA	142.0	143.0
	MAN	157.5	158.8
	HANNESMAN	119.8	121.8
	MERCEDES	549.0	548.0
	METALLGES	221.0	219.5 550.0
	NIXDORF PF	551.5 46. <i>6</i> 0	46.50
	NORSK HYD PHILIP KOM	646.0	644.0
	PORSCHE	466.0	465.5
	PREUSSAG	128.0	127.0
	PWA	196.0	198.0
	RHEIN	204.5	206.0
	RHEIN P	198.7	201.0
	RHEINMETAL	255.0	263.0 263.0
	SALAMANDER	262.5 437.5	442.0
	SCHER ING SEL	313.5	320.0
	SIEMENS	383.5	387.5
	THYSSEN -	123.5	124.7
		er/ E	254 D

			(9/0)		<b></b>
	**********			************	
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	MITSUB CP	1260	1280
AJJINOMOTO	3400	3400	MITSUB EL	669	651
AKAI ELEC	535	529	MITSUB EST	2300	2190
AOKI	1020	990	MITSUB HVY	642	642
ASAHI GAS	1970	1880	MITSUI CO	789	785
ASAHI OPT	585	588	MITSUKOSHI	1580	1560
BANK TOKYO	1550	1540	matsum; el	1260	1310
BRIDGESTON	1430	1400	NICHICON	1320	1320
CANON	1180	1160	NIHON CHNT	873	850
CASID COMP.	1270	1250	NIKKO SEC	2120	2100
CHUGAI MNG	1210	1230	NIP ELEC	2090	2040
CITIZEN W	640	. 620	NIP KKOKAN	361	353
D-ICHI KAN	3200	3220	NIP OIL	1230	1220
DAI NIP IK	815	796	NIP STEEL	441	437
DAI NIP PT	2600	2600	NIP YUSEN	602	587
DAI NIP SC	- 980	975	NIS MOTOR	877	866
DAL NIP TO	484.	.481	NOMURA SEC	4000	3960
DAICEL		820	" ORBA CO	1000	972
DATES H	810 1850	1810	· .OLYMPUS	··· 1120	4140
DATEA SEC	2760	2710	PENTA OCH	. 896	. `882 -
EBRA MFG	865	865	PIONEER	3170	2950
EISAI	2490	2490	RENOLIN	820	820
FUITSU	1540	1530	RICOH .	1280	1250
FUJI BANK	3470	3460	SANKYO	2220	2140
FUJI PHOTO	4140	3460 4080	SANYO ELEC	526	528
FUJISAWA	2030	2000	SEIYU ST	2450	2450
FUJITA CP	755	737	SEKISUI PB	1960	1930
HITACHI	1370	1320	SHARP	1000	1010
HONDA MOT	1560	1530	SHISEIDO SONY	1710	1720 4940
ISETAN.	1380	1400		5000 1130	1110
ITO YOKADO	4200	4200	SUMITOMO ·	990	950
JAP SYN RU	1080	1110	TAISHO MRN	1210	1200
JAPAN AIR	15000	14400	TAKEDA CH	3200	3200
JAPAN MET	450	457	. TEIJIN	820	813
KAJINA ·	1630	1580	TKO NEW IX	107.35	89.11
KANSAI EL	3050	3020	TOKIO MRN	2100	2080 .
KAO SOAP	1960	1930	TOKYO ELEC	1170	1150
KAWASAKI H	340	330	TOKYO GAS	1160	1100
KAWASAKI S	383	385	TOKYO POUR	6070	5880
KIRIN BREW	2320	2310	TORAY IND	826	825
KOMATSU .	637	623	TOSHIBA EL	760	770
KUBATO LTD.	696	679	TOTO	2300	2290
KYOCERA	5420	5400	TOYO KKOGY	447	442
MAKITA EL	1870	1880	TOYOTA MOT	2310	2240
MARUI	3090 .	3080 -	YAMAHA	1110	1090

# Tokyo Stock Market Report

YAMAITCH!

YAMAZAKI

YAHANOUCHI

2340

2270

241.

2370

MATSUTA EI

MATSUTA EL

MEIJI SEIK

256.0

261.2

163.1

250.8

14.00

7.20

16.20

18.40

17.60

4.30

.72

44.00

8.70

4.62

29.80

21.00

7.75

6.55

7.55

7.30

3.90

7.20

7.95

7.00

11.50

10.70

8.55

1.63

5.30

1.75

9.15

1.48

5.45

16.50

14.00

3.27

1.56

7.25

1.15

2.92

454.71

LAST PR-CLSE

259.5

249.5

13.90

7.25

16.10

18.30

17.60

4.30

8.60

4.62

462.13

30.25

6.45

7.60

7.25

3.90

7.35

7.<del>9</del>5

11.50

10.60

8.40

1.66

1.72

9.30

1.43

5.40

16.40

14.00

3.27

1.63

2\_90

.32

HONG KONG

VARTA .

VOLKSWAGEN

STOCK

CREUNG K

CHINA GAS

CHIMA L-P

CRINA MOTR

COSMO PROP

EVERGO IND

FAR EAST C

GEN ORIENT

H C DEVELP

H S INDEX

HANG LUNG

HANG SENG

HAW PAR BR

KK ELEC CO

HK KOWLOON

HK LAND CO

HK SHAN BK

HK SHAN HT

HK. TELE CO

HUTCH WHAM

IND EQ PAC

JARDINE M

KOWLOON M

**KEW WORLD** 

PAUL Y CON

REALTY DEV

SHKCO

SHKPROF

SINE DARBY

STELLIX MFG

SWIRE PAC

TAI CHEUNG

UNION BANK

WLOCK MARD

WLOCK MARI

WORLD INTL

TVBCO

C K TUNNEL

**VEBA** 

VEV

2080

4080

2110

4110

DOLLAR CLOSES BARELY CHANGED IN QUIET TOKYO TOKYO, MARCH 2, RELITER - THE DOLLAR CLOSED BARELY CHANGED AGAINST MAJOR CURRENCIES, AFTER STICKING TO AN EXTREMELY NARROW RANGE OF 0.15 YEN ALL DAY DUE TO THE ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT MARKET-MOVING FACTORS, DEALERS SAID.

THE DOLLAR WAS TRAPPED BETWEEN STRONG SELLING INTEREST AMONG COMMERCIAL OPERATORS AROUND A CHART POINT OF 128.60 YEN AND BUYING INTEREST ON SHORT-COVERING BELOW 128, AS WELL AS FEAR OF CENTRAL BANK INTERVENTION BELOW THAT LEVEL, THEY SAID.

"THE MARKET WAS COMPLETELY DEAD," A U.S. BANK DEALER SAID.

THE DOLLAR CLOSED AT 128.47 YEN AND 1.6875/80 MARKS

AGAINST 128.35/40 AND 1.6865/70 IN NEW YORK.

AGAINST 128.35/40 AND 1.6865/71/61 PAILMAY/RIS GAS

SECURITIES HOUSE, PHARMACEUTICAL, RAILWAY/BUS, GAS, AIRLINE, REAL ESTATE, ELECTRONIC, CONSTRUCTION, NON-LIFE INSURANCE, CREDIT/LEASE, COMMUNICATIONS AND BANK ISSUES ROSE. ROLLING STOCK, RETAIL, OIL, SERVICE AND SOME MANUFACTURING

DESPITE A SLIGHT DROP ON MONDAY WHICH SNAPPED TOKYO'S 13-DAY BULL RUN, AND THE FACT THAT "THE GENERAL FEELING WAS THAT THE MARKET WOULD BE WEAKER THIS WEEK," THE MARKET HAD MANAGED TO GENERATE ENOUGH ENERGY TO CONTINUE RISING, A BROKER

TODAY'S HUGE VOLUME MATCHES TUESDAY'S. MI THINK THAT BELIEF (THAT THE MARKET WILL HIT NEW HIGHS) IS WIDELY HELD," SAID AKID ISHIDA, DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER AT YASUDA TRUST FUND. "AT THE EARLIEST, END OF MARCH, OR ON THE LATE SIDE, APRIL."

BUT THERE IS SOME GROWING CAUTION AS THE MARKET CHALKS UP SUCH HEAVY DAILY TURNOVER, BROKERS SAID. TREMEMBOUS VOLUME GENERATED IN LARGE CAPITAL ISSUES COULD INDICATE A LATE CYCLE WHEN TRADING EXCEEDS AROUND TWO BILLION SHARES FOR A FEW

DAYS, THIS MAY MEAN THE MARKET IS REACHING A SHORT TERM PEAK," SAID ANALYST MORIYASU TAHARA OF SCHRODERS SECURITIES.

# Hong Kong Market Report

HONG KONG, MARCH 2, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED HIGHER ON GENERALLY IMPROVED SENTIMENT, BUT PROFIT-TAKING TRIMMED THE GAINS IN THE FINAL MINUTES OF THE SESSION, BROKERS SAID. THE HANG SENG INDEX ENDED THE DAY 7.42 POINTS HIGHER AT 2,462.13 AND THE HONG KONG INDEX ROSE 4.57 TO 1,612.51.

TRADING REMAINED ACTIVE WITH TURNOVER OF 984.65 MLN H.K. DLRS AGAINST 1.07 BILLION ON TUESDAY. BROKERS SAID SENTIMENT WAS FURTHER BOOSTED BY THE 1988/89 BUDGET PRESENTED BY THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY DURING LATE

BUDGET PRESENTED SOME INVESTORS CASHED IN THEIR PROFITS BEFORE THE OF THE SINGAPORE BUDGET, BROKERS SAID.

### AMMAN OPNG CLSG

ı				D. CO 3103
1	AL HIMME MINERALS	0.79 0.79	JOR PHOSPHATE MINS	2.40 2.40
	AL-NISER EXCHANGE	0.89 0.90	JOR PIPES MANUFACT	1.17 1.18
ľ	ALA-ADDIN COMPANY	1.34 1.38	JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.15 2.05
ı	ARAB ALUMINUM IND.	1.90 1.90	JOR PRINTING/PACK.	3.00 3.65
ı	ARAB BANK	118.5 118.5	JOR ROCK WOOL IND.	0.66 0.66
l	ARAB CHEMICAL DTER	4.32 4.35	JOR SECURIT. CORP	0.91 0.91
ľ	ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.47 1.48	JOR TIMBER PROCES.	0.17 0.17
ı	ARAB INSURANCE	1.00 1.00	JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	1.32 1.32
ı	ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.		JOR WORSTED MILL	4.50 4.50
I	ARAB INT.UNION INS	0.95 0.96	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.10 7.10
l	ARAB INTER.HOTELS	0.53 0.58	JOR.FRENCH INS.	5.90 5.90
l	ARAB JOR/INVST/BK	2.09 2.10	JOR.INV.FIN.CORP.	1.85 1.85
ļ	ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	0.34 0.35	JOR.KAW.CO.AGRE.	1.00 1.00
l	ARAB PHARMA.MANF.	2.09 2.12	JORDAN BREWERY	3.65 3.65
	ARAB PHARMA/CHEM	0.76 0.75	JORDAN DAIRY	1.02 1.02
l	ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65 1.65	JORDAN GULF BANK	1.21 1.20
	BANK OF JORDAN	16.30 16.31	JORDAN GULF INS.	0.93 0.95
	BELGIUM INSURANCE	1.00 0.95	JORDAN GULF REAL	0.33 0.33
	CAIRO AMMAN BANK	30.00 30.00	JORDAN INSURANCE	13.85 13.90
	DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	0.40 0.40	JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	1.79 1.76
	DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.	1.47 1.47	JORDAN KUWAIT BANK	1.60 1.60
	DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.44 0.44	JORDAN TANNING	1.92 1.90
	DEVELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.62 0.62	LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	0.72 0.74
	FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.60 0.61	MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69 0.73

### DAR FIN GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63 MIDDLE EAST HOTEL GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.34 1.33 MIDDLE EAST INS. GENERAL MINNING. HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.31 1.31

1.50 1.50 MINERALS RESEARCH 1.15 1.20 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 0.72 0.72 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/NF NATIONAL AHLIA INS INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.51 1.50 NATIONAL INDUSTRY INDUSTRIAL INVEST NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 1.49 1.50 INTERMED/PETRO/CH NATIONAL STEEL NTNLSHIPPING LINE 0.87 0.87 INTERN\_CON/INV 0.64 0.64 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.96 0.96 ORIENT DRY BATTARY ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 PETRA BANK
J.PRESS FOUNDATION 3.50 3.20 PETRA ENTERPRISI
JERUSALEM INS. 1.28 1.28 PETRA JOR.INS. PETRA BANK PETRA ENTERPRISES

0.50 0.50 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 13.50 13.55 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.69 JOR CEMENT FACT. 1.05 1.04 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.07 1.05 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.80 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.01 25.05 SPINING WEVING .
JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.48 1.48 THE HOUSING BANK
JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.20 UNITED INSURANCE 0.93 0.93 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 1.03 1.03 UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 2.50 UNIVERSAL INS. 0.73 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.65 1.72 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.87 0.86 YARMOUK INSURANCE JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20 1.10 1.10

# PHILIPPINES MAKATI

COMMER	CIAL/INDU	JSTRIAL !	SEC,TOR	BC-A		70.00	
STOCK	LŦ	BUY	SELL	LC-A	.45	<b>.45</b>	.46
AC-A	8.90	8.90	9.00	LC-B	.47	.46	.47
ANSCOR	4.85	4.85	4.90	PX-A	.38	.37	.38
FER		2.40	2.50	PX-B	.38	.38	.39
GLO	32.00	31.50	32.00	OIL SE	CTOR		
PLDT	145.00	145.00	146.00	BP-A	.016	.016	.017
KPSI-A			1.70	BP-B	.017	.017	.018
SMC-A	125.00	124.00	125.00	LRC-A	.0032	.0032	.0034
SMC-B	138.00	136.00	138.00	LRC-B	.0032	-0032	.0034
MINING	SECTOR			OPM-A	.041	.041	.042
APX-A	.036	.035	.037	OPM-B	.042	.041	.042
APX-B	.036	.035	.036	OV-A	.038	.037	.038
AT-A	20.25	20.00	20.25	OV-B	.038	.037	.039
**********	**********						

# Makati Stock Market Report

_	OFFICIAL II	NFORMATION			
	SECTOR	SHARES	VALUE	<b>AVERAGES</b>	CHANGES
	COMM IND.	463,470	18,482,880	754.78	24.53 UP
				5,147.89.	
	TOTAL	248,135,870	29,318,655	6.178 790.92	- 17:19 - UP::

# PHILIPPINES MANILA

COMMERC	IAL/IND	JSTRIAL	SECTOR .				
STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	BC-A		70.00	75.00
SHC-A	124.00	124.00	125.00	BC-B	75.00	75.00	86.00
AGPI-A			59.00	LC-A	.45	.45	-46
ANSCOR	4.80	4.80	4.85	LC-B	.47	.46	.47
AC-A	8.90	8.90	9.00	PX-A	.38	.37	.38
FERT-A	2.40			OIL SE	CTOR		
FERT-B	2.50	2.50	2.60	STOCK	LT ·	BUY	SELL
GLO	32.00	31.50	32.00	BP-A	.017	.017	.018
PLDT .	145.00	144.00	145.00	BP-B	.017	.016	.017
SDTIRE	27.00	26.50	27.00	OPM-A	.041	.041	.042
MINING	SECTOR			:OPM-B	.042	.041	.042
STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	OV-A	.038	.038	.039
APX-A	.036	.035	.036	OA-B	-039	.038	.039
APX-B	.036	.036	.037	SPM-A		.022	.023
AT-A	20.25	20.00	20.25	SPM-B		.022	.025
AT-B		21.50		TA	.024	.024	.025

# Manila Stock Market Report

	<del> </del>			<del>-2011</del>
TOTAL	315,089,270	23,832,160	776.49	UP 16.87
OILS	173,250,000	3,70,310	6.536	UP 0.179
MINING	141,575,800	10,066,220	4,596.29	UP 38.81
C/I	263,470	9,795,630	744.08	UP 19.54
SECTOR	SHARES	VALUES	AVERAGES	CHANGES
OFFICIAL	. INFORMATION			

# SINGAPORE

100 101 L.K. NGAN 69

LAST PR CL GSI

	, .= <b>=</b>		CK CL	<b>G21</b>	100	101	r.v. wan	07	07
	OTOHONILA	285	285	GUINNESS	250	250	M GLASS	182	180
	ALFXANDRA	170	170	GULA K K TIN			M TIN PRT	40	40
	AKAL IND	112	112	K K TIN	90	90	M UTD IND	150	148
	AMB HLDGS			H L IND.	113	113	N UTD MFG	.64	64
			122	H TAI PAN	49	49	M'SHITA	492	492
	BA TOB			HARIMAU	84	84	M'WATA MAGNUM	60	60
ĺ	C & C			HAW PAR	285	284	MAGNUM	187	18/
	CARLSBERG			HEXZA			MALEX IND		
	COLD STOR	380	378	HIND HOTL	_				
	DAYAPI			BIL H SIV	30U	20U	MCB HLDGS	//	<i>""</i>
	DKH	470	47n				METRO		
	DUNLOPIND	81	78.5				MINEBEA		
	DUTCHBABY	450	45n				MULPHALTD		20.2
-	ECCU UDD	7/9	7/B	HUME IND	100	160	MURATA100		
1	ESSO URD	390 405	105	INSAS INT WOOD	~	22	MUKATADUU		
	EU IAN 3.	193	נאו	INT WOOD INTRACO ISETAN J SHPYARD			N ST TIME	286	288
1	EVERPEACE			INTRACO	211	210	OUE	362	360
	FACE	60	60	ISETAN	484	488	OUS	127	125
	F E ASSET	47	4/	J SHPYARD	206	209	OUS RDC	188	190
- 1	F E SHIP	200	208	JC-MPR	68		•		
	F&N ORD	775	770	JOHAN HDG	38		s fodder	45	45
	FEB CABLE		'	JC-MPR JOHAN HDG K G HLDGS	115		s Johore		
1	FED FLOUR	56Q	560	K KELLAS	283		Samanda	100	100
١	G I HLDGS			K & IND	31		SAN HLDGS		
- 1	G. LUMBER	95.5	03	KE SANG	120	120	SANYO	204	204
1	GANDA HDG	32	32	KECK SENG	157	157	SATERAS	43	41.5
j	GEN CORP	67	66	KENTUCKY	214	214	SEAVIEW	168	168
ł	GENTING	388	388	KEPPEL	200	199	SKELL ORD	426	426
ı	GOLD COIN	180	-180	KG FLOUR	225	225	SIN LIM		
ı				KIAN JOO					
- [	GRAND CEN	-05	96	KINGS HIL	133	132	TIME FUG	155	155
ı							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
. 1	***********			.,	~~~~~				

# Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE STOCKS CLOSE MIXED

SINGAPORE, MARCH 2, REUTER - THE STOCK MARKET CLOSED ON A MIXED NOTE AFTER PROFIT-TAKING ALTERNATED WITH BARGAIN HUNTING IN QUIET AND FEATURELESS TRADING, DEALERS SAID.
THEY SAID SHARE PRICES HOVERED NARROWLY FROM THE OUTSET WITH

SHALL INVESTORS AGAIN THE MAIN PLAYERS FOCUSSING INTEREST ON LOW-PRICED AND SELECTED MALAYSIAN SPECULATIVE ISSUES. THE CONTINUED RISE IN TOKYO AND HONG KONG STOCK MARKETS DID NOT HAVE HUCH IMPACT ON THE LOCAL MARKET AS INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS STAYED AT THE SIDELINES AMAITING FRIDAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT

			<u> </u>	606060000000		*******
BANK SECTOR -NATIONAL BANK	P:CLS 0.890	LT 	HIGH	LOH	VOL	TRADE
-GULF BANK	0.365	0.365	0.365	0.360	100200	4
-COMMERCIAL BK	0.255	0.255	0.255	0.255	10000	4
-AHLI BANK	0.330	0.330	0.330	0.330	10000	1
-B.K.N.E	0.300					
-K.R.E.B.	0.380					
-BURGAN BANK	0.260	0.255	0,255	0.255	10000	. 1
-K.F.HOUSE	0.485	0.485	0.485	0.485	380000	6
INVESTMENT SECT						
-K.F.T.C.I.C.	0.204					
-K.I.I.C.	0.210 0.156					
-COM.FACILITIES						
-AHLIAH INV.	0.000					
-1.F.A.	0.108					
-INV. PEARL KUT						
INSURANCE SECTO						
-KWT INSURANCE	0.710					
-GULF INSURANCE						
-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.590					
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.485					
REAL EST SECTOR						
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.248					
-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.122					
-NAI K.ESI. CO.	0.230 0.075					
-KWT PROJECTS	0.075					
-KWT R.E.I.CON	0.000					
INDUSTRY SECTOR						
-NAT IND. CO.	0.520	0.510	0.510	0.510	47810	1
-KWT H.P. IND.	0.290	0.310	0.310	0.300	50000	2
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.238					
-REF. IND. CO.	0.385					
-N.A.M.T.CO.	0.000					
-GULF CABLE -K.PH.IND. CO.	0.970 0.132					
-CONT.MARINE	0.350					
-K.SH.REP.CO	0.046					
SERVICES SECTOR						
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.080					
-K.N.C. CO.	0.218					
-KNT HOTELS CO.	0.174					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.150					
-COM.MKT.CMPX.	0.021 0.385	0.021	0.021	0.021	1200000	6
-KWT COMPUTER	0.202	0.206	0.206	0.198	2/0000	
FOOD SECTOR	U. LUL	0.200	0.200	U. 170	240000	7
-LIVESTOCK T.T.	0.246	0.244	0.244	0.244	30000	1
-UNTD FISHERIES						
-UNTO POULTRY	0.238					
-KWT FOODS	0.305	0.300	0.300	0.300	150000	1
	0.150					
NON-KUT SECTOR					_	
	830.0	0.068	0.068	0.068	200000	2
-8HN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK	0.049 0.050	0.048	0.048	0.048	1240000	2
	0.094	0.093	0.095	0.093	240000	4
-A.G. INV.CORP	0.039				240000	
-FIRST.GULF BK	0.870					
-B.K.I.G.	0.092					
KUMAIT	STOCK EX					
COMPANIES LISTED						
FINANCIAL SECTOR		LT	HIGH	LOW		TRADE
-PEARL INV.CO.	0.098					
-GULF INV.CO.	0.041					
-GULF INTL INS -ARAB INT CO.	0.009					
-AKAB INI CD. -SHARJAH INS	0.055 0.000					
-GULF UNION INS	0.055					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO		_	<b>-</b>	<b></b>		
B-GULF MEDICAL	0.016					

KUWAIT

		***************************************	MESILE PS	1395	1400
AT084	1.467	ND 01.05	OE BUEHR I	940	935
STOCK		PR-CLSE	OE BUEHR N	206.00	208.00
BAER HDGS	13500	12650	OE BUEHR P	230.00	225.00
BALOISE PS .	2050	2100	ROCHE BABY	10575	10425
BBC I A	2100	2015	ROCHE I	75000	82000
BK LEU I	2650	2625	RUECKVER I	14100	13800
BK LEU N	2400	2350	RUECKVER N	6700	6700
BK LEU PS	425	420	RUECKVER P	1940	1925
CFV	_ 0	1120	RY TR BK	1000	990
CIB GEIG I	3000	. 2950	S BNKGSL I	3215	3195
CIB GEIG N	1505	1500	S BNKGSL N	598	595
CIB GEIG P	1940	1925	S BNKGSL P	121.00	120.00
CKW	0	1275			
CRED SUI I	<b>2620</b>	2590	S BNKVRN I	356	351
CRED SUI N	4 <b>8</b> 5	485	S BNKVRN N	291	285
EG LAUFEN	0	1950	S BNKVRN P	309	306
ELEKTROWAT	3275	3200	SANDOZ I	12800	12800
EMS CHEM I	3325	3190	SANDOZ N	5075	5050
EMS CHEM P	0	0	SANDOZ PS	1905	1890
GLOBUS I	7600	7500	SULZER N	4425	4525
GLOBUS N	6550	6300	SULZER PS	375	365
GLOBUS PS	1275	1250	- SVB	1720	1720
JACOBS S I	8475	8425	SWISSAIR '	1120	1120
JACOBS S N	1725	1750	SWISSAIR N	970	960
JACOBS S P	710 -	710	I SUHT W	5700	5450
JELM 1	2580	2500	W THUR N	2800	2800
JELM PS	390	377	W THUR PS	740	735
LANDIS N	1075	1050	ZURICH I	5850	5700
LANDIS PS	93.00	92.00	ZURICH N	2800	2775
MERCK I	790	770	ZURICH PS	1920	1930

# KD deposit rates drop

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates fell today on high liquidity after banks received only a small portion of their bids for the next week's treasury bonds.

D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-FUJATRAH CENT

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UHM QAIWAIN

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

0.007

0.008

0.014

0.010 ...---

0.019 -----

----

----

cassr

NESTLE I

**NESTLE N** 

The Central Bank said requests for the March 9 offer of 120 million dinars in two to fiveyear bonds totalled 490.3 million

Dealers said much less than 120 million dinars had been allocated to banks, leaving them with excess cash. The maturing today of 75 million dinars in three-month treasury bills also boosted liquidity.

The short dates were well offered at 1/2 per cent while the fixed periods slipped about 1/8 point from Tuesday levels in active trading.

One-month traded at 4 1/8 per cent, two-month at 4 1/4 and 4 3/ 8 per cent, three-month at 4 1/2 per cent and nine-month at 4 7/8 per cent.

# Firmer

By early afternoon, quotes were at 4 1/4, four percent for the one-month, 47/16, 3/16 per cent for the two-month, 45/8, 3/8 per cent for the three-month, 43/4, 1/ 2 per cent for the six-month and five, 4 3/4 per cent for the nine and 12-month.

The Central Bank dinar exchange rate was firmer at 0.27575/85 to the dollar from Tuesday's 0.27590/600. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27580/86. Meanwhile, Saudi riyal inter-

-----

-----

8800

4320

8800

4330 •

bank deposit rates eased in moderate trade yesterday after Eurodollar interbank rates fell by around 1/16 point in world markets.

The one month rival eased 1/8 point from Tuesday to 6 3/4, 5/8 per cent. Tightness in short dates caused by technical factors over the coming Gulf Friday weekend also pulled rates down.

Dealers said confusion in the market caused by uncertainty over the issue of proposed government bonds had grown.

Some bankers believe the March 12 public offering off 300 min riyals shares in the newlyformed Taiba company would cause the government to delay the bond issue in order to free

But others say that with an even larger share issue, that of Al Rajhi Investment Bank Corp, due to follow shortly, the government would find itself in the same situation later in the year and was thus unlikely to delay the bond

The confusion made banks leery of tying up funds for long

Because of the Friday weekend the spot rival eased to 3.7511/14 to the dollar from 3.7501/04 yesterday.

# Cirrenty rates

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

US dlr .27506 .27654 Stg48795 .49086 D M .16294 .16387 S. fr .19734 .19855 F. fr .04812 .04841 It lira .0002210 .0002225 J.yen .0021388 .0021521 B. dinar 0.72954 .73357 UAE dir .07488 .07531 S. riyal .073320 .073740	
S. riyal .073320 .073740 Q. riyal .07552 .07597 O. riyal .71434 .71847	

# **US factory** orders decline 0.6pc

WASHINGTON, March 2. (Reuter): US factory orders fell 0.6 per cent in January, the first monthly decline in orders since a 1.4 per cent drop in August 1987 the Commerce Department said

The decline was mainly the result of sharp declines in orders for transportation equipment including cars and for primary metals, the department said.

The Commerce Department also reported that sales of new single-family homes fell 9.0 per cent in January to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 535,000, reflecting sharp drops in sales in the middle west and south. Goods

New orders for manufactured goods fell by \$1.25 billion in January, to a seasonally adjusted \$212.57 billion, the department

Excluding orders for defence goods, factory orders feil 0.4 per cent in January after increasing 2.4 per cent in December. Without transportation

equipment, new factory orders would have climbed 0.8 per cent in January after rising 0.9 per cent in December. The January drop in overall orders followed a revised 2.0 per

cent increase in Decmeber. The department originally reported that orders rose 2.5 per cent in Despite the January decline,

orders that month were nearly \$25 billion, 13.3 per cent above their year-earlier level on a seasonally adjusted basis. Durable

New orders for durable goods such as refrigerators and washing machines fell 1.5 per cent in Jan-uary after rising 4.2 per cent in December, the department said. In an earlier report the Department said January durable goods orders had dropped 2.8 per cent. The department revised down-

ward two earlier monthly reports of single-family home sales. It said sales in December fell 6.8 per cent to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 588,000, instead of a previously reported 6.2 per cent decline.

Sales in November dropped a revised 3.4 per cent to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 631,000, instead of a previously reported 2.4 per cent drop.

> Advertise this space and see your share

> > For further details contact. Arab Times Advertising 4816326/7

# Comprehensive solution needed for Kuwait Stock Market

# No steady upward movement in share prices: Saadoun

By M C Bose

THE chairman of the Al Shall Economic Consultants Jassem Al Saadoun has announced that there had been no increase in the prices of shares at the Kuwait Stock Market during the first two months of this year. In fact, Al Saadoun added, the Index of Kuwaiti shares dropped by 10 per cent while that of Gulf shares dropped by four per cent during the months of January and February.

Drop

Saadoun said that the quantity and value of shares traded during these two months at the Stock Market was less than half the value of those traded the first two months of last year. He added that the same is true even if the quantities are compared with shares traded in November and December of last year.

Saadoun attributed this drop

# Rapid growth will offset deflationary effects of US

(Continued from Page 9)

economy, the appropriate strategy with regard to the Japanese equity market is quite difficult to call. Over the longerterm, domestic cyclical stocks are clearly the best bet. Their earnings will benefit most from the rapid expansion of the economy.

Moreover, these stocks will provide better protection than (say) the financials in the event that the economy grows so rapidly that monetary policy has to be tightened.

However, this seems most unlikely in the short term. The Bank of Japan has recently eased turns out to have slackened significantly in the first quarter of 1988, its present tolerant attitude rally in financials may have further to run over the next month or

Taiwan and Korea rose around the resources sector generally. the All Ordinary Index fell 4.8 per stocks fell aorund 20 per cent during the month.

Demand Conventionally, markets such as Hong Kong and Singapore are seen as a play on US consumer demand. This is evident from the negative reaction of the Hong Kong market to the release of the fourth quarter US GNP figures (which suggested a rapidly weak-

inappropriate. The importance of the US export market to Asian countries on the Pacific Basin Rim is diminishing. Conversely, trade links with Japan are now expanding very rapidly.

rapid growth in the Japanese economy (say 5 per cent compared with 2-1/2 per cent last year) will go a good way towards offsetting the deflationary effects of the slowdown in the US. This is particularly true of Thailand, Korea and Taiwan.

the US market, we believe that growth estimates for Hong Kong and Singapore have been marked down excessively since the stock

market crash. 8 per cent growth this year and

The implication is that the smaller Asian markets now offer

The gold price — which breached the \$500 barrier on December 14 — fell sharply in January. At the month end, it was trading around \$455 per ounce. Gold shares have fallen more steeply. In the last fortnight of January. Australian golds fell more than 25 per cent while North American golds were down more

Market Review.

to several factors, including the offering of government treasury bills and bonds, the government's inability to repeat last year's effort of splitting the value of Kuwaiti shares and the low profits distributed on shares for 1987 when compared to the value of the shares.

On the average, he said, the yield of Kuwaiti shares for last year was only 2.1 per cent, while in February it was 3.7 per cent for US shares and 4.3 per cent for British shares.

He added that the government's financial weakness because of the drop in oil prices and large sums already spent on the Stock Market was another factor contributing to the low trading and profits.

Al Saadoun said the government's attempts to push up the prices of Kuwait and Gulf shares had not stopped since 1982, beginning even before the Manakh crisis. He said that among these attempts was the issuing of

several laws, offering a subsidised rate for purchasing shares, splitting Kuwaiti shares and allowing Kuwaiti companies to buy 10 per cent of their own

Prices

With each attempt, he said, the share prices would move up further but would soon come down again to an even lower level than it had been previously. He added that what is important here is that the government learn from its previous experiences and realise that the problem is not temporary or urgent, but rather an organisational and structural

Al Saadoun said that the yield of Kuwaiti shares was 1.9 per cent; the lowest returns of any other investment. He added that not less than 50 per cent of the companies in the market had not

announced profits thus far. He added that the Stock Market requires a comprehensive solution and studies must be

carried out on the the financial companies in the market in order to replace firms that are not performing well, regardless of political or social considerations. By this, he stressed, the Stock Market could become a good investment means, adding that the general trend at present is a drop in the prices of shares of the majority of the companies, coupled with low trading on the

Al Saadoun denied that anyuptrend in share prices could reflect the true performance or growth in the national economy. He said that the government based its assumptions on this idea, which was not accurate. He expressed belief that the government would be able to convince dealers of this theory.

Study

When asked about the validity of a study that showed that the market value of Kuwaiti and Gulf shares lost KD7.2 billion during the last two years, with the government holding almost half of the shares, Al Saadoun said that irrespective of any figures, it is well known that the government owns over half of the shares in the Stock Market and consequently will have to bear half of the losses.

He added that since the performance of the shares owned by the government is not as high as the shares owned by individuals and companies, its losses are expected to be more than others.

Al Saadoun said that the possibility of an oil price war is not ruled out and since Kuwait's income depends mainly on oil revenues, it will be affected by any price war or a further drop in the rate of exchange of the US dollar. He added that he expected some instability in the value of the US dollar.

Saadoun compared what had happened in the world stock markets during December '86 to

October '87 with the Kuwaiti Manakh crash. He said that the US Dow Jones Index gained 1,000 points during this period without a true economic growth backing such a huge gain.

He added that this was one of the factors of the October '87 world stock market crash. The crash adversely affected the Kuwaiti investments, he said, which lost about \$5 billion while the whole world lost about \$2,000 billion.

Al Saadoun said that when public expenditures increase, inspite of the increase in the budget deficit, it means that the government is no longer capable of reducing expenditures. This means more borrowing, or more withdrawals from reserves if the oil revenues do not increase, he

He added that although financial data has not been published on the 1987 state revenues, the losses are expected to be around

# Leading brokerage sees gold stabilising

LONDON, March 2, (UPI): The price of gold will trade around \$420 an ounce for most of 1988, but should rally in the final quarter, brokers Shearson Lehman Brothers said today in an annual review of the gold industry.

Shearson forecast the London gold fix will range from \$420 to \$ 505 an ounce and projected an average official fixing price for the year of \$450 an ounce, little changed from last year's average of \$446.55.

There is the possibility of a short-lived downward spike to \$380 an ounce but this, if it came about, will be fleeting," the

**Forecasts** 

The main forecasts for gold by Shearson were based on a slowdown in the rate in economic growth and no immediate rise in inflation.

Sustained growth in rising inflation could see gold soar to peak of \$525 an ounce and average \$465 an ounce. A

deflationary recession would, however, decrease the average to around \$420 an ounce, with a low of \$380 an ounce, the review said.

The stock market also remained a key influence through porfolio holdings and the attractiveness of gold loans to mining companies, the review

The review said the gold market was increasingly aware of the surplus of supply over physical fabrication demand which had to be absorbed just to maintain prices.

Purpose Good Japanese investor demand, partly due to a change in the tax laws from April 1988, should erode the surplus, the review said.

At least 150 metric tons of gold was expected to flow into Japan for investment purposes.

Jewellery demand in the West was forecast to rise slightly to 815 metric tons from 800 in 1987. aided by increased demand from the Far East.

# slowdown

In spite of the strength of the

interest rates. If the US economy to access monetary growth might continue for a while. The recent

The smaller Asian markets have been among the best performers in recent weeks. Taking January and December combined, Hong Kong rose 12.7 per cent and Singapore rose 13.6 per cent. In the first month of 1988 alone, the stockmarkets of 20 per cent. In contrast the Australian market fell back chiefly as a result of sharp falls in gold mining shares and weakness in cent in January though gold

ening US economy).

However this view may be

It is possible that the impact of

Although more dependent on

Hong Kong should manage 7-Singapore perhaps 5 per cent.

Tender No. MEW/22/4/143-87/88 - connection of brakish water to very good value in relation to stores area in Sabban. their growth prospects. In the Further to the notice published in Pacific Basin Fund — which is the Official Gazette (Al-Kuwait Alpresently about 60 per cent inves-Youm) Issue No. 1757 dated 7.2.88 ted in Japan — we would be looking to increase exposure to the CTC hereby confirms the inclusion of the following companies Hong Kong and Singapore. More than 20 per cent of the in the list of companies qualified to take part in the above tender. Asian Smaller Markets Fund is Boodai Construction Co. now committed to Thailand and Al-Hamra Kuwait Co. Tender No. MEW/22/2/117/-87/88 Korea. This is already a large commitment in view of the - Construction of brakish water net liquidity of these markets. with ground tank in Kabad.

Steeply

than 15 per cent. Provided by Scimitar Monthly

# Dollar mixed

# UK stocks surge in buoyant mood

LONDON, March 2, (Reuter): British stocks broke through the psychologically important 1,800-point mark on the bluechip FTSE index this morning after another strong rise in

Tokyo. But other European bourses were mixed with players apparently awaiting clearer signs of market directions.

**Biggest** 

The dollar marked time and dealers expected little real movement one way or the other until the next set of US monthly trade figures due on March 17. At midday it traded in Europe around 1.6890 West German marks and 128.70 Japanese yen after closing in London Tuesday at 1.6865 marks and 128.35 yen.

Gold was fixed at \$431.55 an ounce in London this morning against \$429.30 on Tuesday. The focus was on stock markStreet on Monday faltered on Tuesday on profit-taking and the Dow Jones industrial average ended 1.16 points off at 2,070.46.

The Tokyo market, the world's biggest, rose today for the 14th out of the last 15 trading days. The Nikkei index was up 246.92 points or 0.97 per cent at 25.682.82 and that was just 3.6 per cent off its all-time high of 26,646.43 set last October 14 five days before Black Monday on Wall Street.

"A month ago people were terrified of the year-end and now they are terrified of missing the race," said Gerhard Hinterhauser, assistant vice-president at DB Capital Markets (Asia) in Tokvo.

"Investors on the sidelines are now less nervous about another big decline and more nervous they will miss an advance," said Michael Metz. a market strategist with Oppenheimer and Co in New York.

British shares powered ahead and by mid-morning London's FTSE index of 100 key shares had broken through the 1,800 points level after closing at ,781.9 on Tuesday. By midday, it was hovering within a point or two either way of the 1,800 mark.

After a hesitant start to the day's trading, a combination of pre-budget optimism and positive company results led to a steady rise during the morning session with improved volume, Hopes
The FTSE index last rose

above 1,800 — an important resistance level — during trading on February 1 but the market's hopes of any continuing rally were dashed then by a half-point rise in British base rates to nine

West German and French

shares opened slightly easier today. "There is no seiling pressure but everyone is cautious."

said one dealer in Frankfurt. In Paris, dealers also said the underlying feeling was optimis-tic. "We're still on the right track," said one French dealer. This market is cash-rich with all these takeover bids and stock

buybacks," he said. Spanish and Italian shares continued to move upwards while Stockholm opened lower. Dutch and Swiss shares were

In other Asian markets, Sydney closed higher because of growing optimism that the fortunes of its heavyweight mining industry may be looking up, dealers said. The All Ordinaries index gained 12.2 points to 1.285.5 Hong Kong's Hang Seng index edged up 7.42 points to

close at around 2,462.13 points. billion for the current year and 150 billion in 1987.

# Fed chief urges further cuts in US budget deficit ted there were limits to the share

WASHINGTON, March 2, (Reuter): The chairman of the US Central Bank appealed today for the United States to continue to slice away at its budget deficit. In testimony before the Senate Budget Committee, Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan said tax increases might help

this strategy carried economic After intense negotiations last November following the October stock market crash, Reagan administration and congressional leaders agreed to pare \$76 billion from the deficit over

bring down the deficit though

two years. Plan As a result of this accord, the budget plan just submitted to Congress by President Reagan would reduce the deficit to \$129.5 billion for the 1989 financial year from an estimated 147

Greenspan said foreign capital inflows had been filling the gap

between US domestic savings and the necessary investment required to float the national debt. "This is neither a satisfactory nor a sustainable solution over the long run," he said. He said sizeable reductions in

budget deficits were the surest way to overcome the shortfall in domestic savings and also were essential to avoid greater pressures on financial and foreign exchange markets.

Greenspan dismissed suggest tions that reducing the deficit would risk slowing the US economy in a serious way. Curis

Some economists have suggested dramatic cuts could under-

mine economic health. Greenspan acknowledged there are no easy answers or magic formulas to cut the budget, but he told the committee that at some point it would probably be desirable to aim not just for smaller deficits but for outright budgetary surpluses. The Fed chief said he suspec-

ities for savings as they accounted for nearly half of total federal spending.

# Hong Kong is world's busiest container port

HONG KONG, March 2, (UPI): China's modernisation programme and its increasing overseas trade through the port of Hong Kong has helped the British colony's container terminals become the busiest in the

at Kwai Chung, on the mainland shore of teeming Victoria Harbour, has boomed with the increase of China's posture as a major production centre for the colony's factories. The government's marine

department said Hong Kong in January surpassed Rotterdam as the world's top container port, increasing its traffic 24.63 per cent last year from the 2.7 million units it handled in 1986. Officials said Rotterdam

would need a 17.5 per cent growth increase to maintain its No. l position. Dutch officials indicated their port figures, due out later this year, were expected to show zero growth for 1987. Confident

"We are quite confident that we are the No.1 container port in the world," a marine department spokesman said. Local manufacturers have

found it is cheaper to produce goods on the low-cost Chinese mainland and bring them back to Hong Kong for dispatch over-

The practice has given China the foreign exchange and infras-

NOTICES

Tender No. MEW/22/4/129-87/88

--- maintenance of street lighting

Contractors who have already

obtained the above tender

documents are requested to collect

Further to the notice published in

the Official Gazette (Al-Kuwait Al-

Youm) Issue No. 1754 dated 17.1.88

the CTC hereby agrees to include M/

s. Al-Ahmadieh Contg. & Trdg. Co.

in the list of companies qualified to

Tender No. HMA/M-86/11 — Con-

struction, completion & maintenance

of Firemen Training School in

Contractors who have already

obtained the above tender

documents are requested to collect

the relevant addendum No. 3

participate in the above tender.

equipment — Western Area (B).

the relevant addendum No I.

tructure it needs, plus adding to the territory's shipping and port profits.

"They (China) have huge potential, but they don't have very good port facilities or infrastructure," said Mark Leese, managing director of Modern

down through Hong Kong. With China cargo increasing at nearly 60 per cent annually as the People's Republic churns out more and more exports, about 45 per cent of all containers handled in Hong Kong are loaded with mainland goods.

**Exports** Trade figures through November 1987 showed Hong Kong's annual trade with China rose 18 per cent over 1986 to about \$17 billion.

China reported that its overall

exports rose \$34.6 billion last

year, a 28.1 per cent increase over 1986 and a sure sign that the mainland's modernisation drive had not let up. "Most of the growth over the last two years has been China traffic," said John Meredith, managing director of Hong

Kong International Terminals

Ltd., the second major container operation here. "Before the open door policy we used to get containers coming out of China," he said. "Now we are getting large volumes going

Meredith said China trade has

The CTC announces that the clos-

ned from Tuesday 1.3.88 to Sun-

ing date of the above tender is post-

CORRIGENDA

TENDER No. MM/10-87/88 -

Supply & installation of computer

systems: programmes package.
The Central Tenders Committee

draws the attention that the name of M/S. Technical Centre for Consul-

tant & Computer Services stated

wrongly in the qualified companies

list, where as the correct name is M/S.

Al-Ayed Trdg. Est. Tender No. 21-87/88 — Supply of

litre basket - Municipality of

The Central Tenders Committee

draws the attention that the length of

the basket stand pipe shall be 120 cm

and not 2 metres as erroneously

stated in the tender specification. Tender No. 3436/8 — Supply of (2)

The Central Tenders Committee

draws the attention that the local

agent of M/S. Rolle S.P.A is M/S.

United Shipping, Trdg. & Contg. Services Co. and not as mentioned

erroneously in Issue No. 1758 dated

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

Bidding No. MI/P/9/87-88 — Con-

struction of 4 diesel tanks and accessories at the new television transmis-

The Ministry of Information

announces the above bidding in con-formity with the general, special and

sion station at Mutla.

essels (Monoethynolamine)

**GOVERNMENT TENDERS** 

day 20,3,88.

Kuwait.

K.N.P.C

grown as more factories come into operation. Exports increase as manufacturers begin to produce and there is a need to import equipment and unfini-

shed products from Hong Kong. Container operators have invested billions of dollars in the largesi cranes, trucks and other equipment to improve Kwai Chung's handling capability. The only Asian container port open 24 hours daily seven days a week, Kwai Chung

is in endless activity. Towering four-legged cranes straddle stacks of containers and constantly load them onto tractor-trailers which lumber from one staging area to another. Activity picks up when a ship

ing the 10-storey, \$20 million cranes which reach across the ships. Like a well-oiled machine, a steady stream of trucks race from stacks of containers waiting to be

moved to the large cranes load-

docks alongside a berth, dwarf-

ing the ships. Before the age of container shipping nearly 20 years ago, it would take an hour to load 10 tons of cargo onto a ship. Now it takes just over a minute to load

**Facilities** In contrast with Kwai Chung's high-tech, computer-controlled facilities is the large amount of

container handling in the har-bour by large junks equipped

technical conditions provided in the

bidding documents which can be obtained from the Financial Affairs.

6th Floor, Information Complex

against a fee of KD10/-.
Offers shall be submitted at the

above department with an initial guarantee amounting to 5% of the

offer value in an envelope sealed with red wax with the bidding number, as

shown above, written thereon and

without indicating the bidder's name

or any distinguishing marks, not later

Bidders shall present an official

letter with a copy of the receipt of registration at the Central Tenders

Committee attached thereto to

secure the copy of bidding

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

Purchase of one lathe for the work-

shop at the coastal guards depart-

The Ministry of Interior hereby

announces the above bidding. All

merchants specialised in this field

may contact the Tenders & Contracts

Department at the General Admn. of

Financial Affairs at Farwaniya with

a copy of the Commercial Registra-

tion and Kuwait Chamber of Com-

merce & Industry Certificate (original) addressed to the Ministry

of Interior or receipt of registration at

the Ministry and a copy of registra-tion at the Central Tenders Commit-

tee for 1988 to collect the specifica-

tions of the bidding against an

unrefundable fee of KD5/-. The clos-ing date for submitting offers shall be 12 noon. Sunday 13.3.88.

than 12 noon, Sunday, 13.3.88.

with cranes. Most of the junks house the crew and their families. About 52 per cent of containers going through Hong Kong in 1987 were handled in the barbour amid the ferries and wood-hulled

sampans busying the waterway. Many smaller inter-Asia ships патроиг mainly because it is less expensive than Kwai Chung, although officials said this takes 5 days as opposed to 12 hours.

Even though the British colony will be returned to Chinese sovereignity in 1997, officials at Kwai Chung are looking to the future and are working to keep pace with Hong Kong's overall trade growth.

Growth By the end of 1990 Kwai Chung hopes to double its annual throughput to four million containers as it increases the size of the terminal. Officials see a growth by the end of the century of up to 10 million con-

tainers per year. But with 45 per cent of the colony's exports going to the United States, Hong Kong's economy hinges on America's economic climate and authorities fear a possible US recession could mean a decrease in Kwai Chung's throughput.

Hong Kong already is predicting its exports will grow only about 6 per cent this year, compared with 20 per cent in 1987.

bon sheets

Kuwait National Petroleum Company Bidding No. 457 R/9 supply of car-

The KNPC — Mina Abdulla Refinery Department, invites the above bidding in conformity with the general and special conditions stated in the bidding documents which can be obtained from the Higher Committee for Purchases & Projects at the Company Headquarters during office hours against a non-refundable fee of K.D2/-. The closing date for submitting offers shall be 12.00 noon Monday, 11.4.88. Offers shall be addressed to the Chairman & Man-aging Director, KNPC, PO Box. 70, 13001 Kuwait and deposited in the Company Tender Box at the Headquarters before the closing

date: Offers shall be valid for 90 days as of the date of opening envelopes. Initial guarantee shall be 2-1/2% of the offer value to be valid throughout the offers validity period.

General Administrati

Civil Aviation
Bidding No. 4-87/88 — Construction & completion of air navigation room on the 5th Ring Road.
The General Administration for Civil Aviation hereby announces the

above bidding for construction & completion of Air Navigation Room

at the Fifth Ring Road in conformity with the conditions and specifica-

tions obtainable from the Tenders Division General Admr (To be continued) Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel.

5337547/5337610.

50 years as oil producer

London. men looked on with a mixture or wonder and disbelief as oil gushed out of a well on the edge of the barren Arabian desert. After two years of fruitless

Saudi Arabia marks

Saudi Arabia's eastern province produced the nation's first oil in from 9.9 million in 1981. commercial quantities. Forty-five years later the well was dry, but that first discovery in Damman on March 3, 1938, marked the start of Saudi Arabia's transformation from a

poor tribal kingdom into the richest power in the Middle East. Prosperity

drilling, well number seven in

Petrodollars brought unprecedented prosperity to an ascetic desert people and huge political power that enabled Saudi Arabia to dictate world oil prices after the 1973 Arab oil

boycott. But today the kingdom no longer earns \$2 billion a week from oil. Slack prices and a glutted market are forcing a major rethink as it tries to secure its position as the world's number one crude

Slide Saudi Arabia is now planning to reorganise its oil industry, welding it into an integrated opera-

exporter.

tion ranging from crude oil production to refining products and selling petrol at the pumps. "It makes sense for the Saudis to try to integrate all states of the oil industry, to have access to downstream markets to sell more

B.No. Ships Name

BAHRAIN, March 2, (Reuter): of its output," said Peter Nicol of

Restructuring is a bid to halt a slide in earnings, which last year fell to \$20 billion from a peak of over 100 billion in 1981. As prices retreated, output fell too - last year to 4.3 million barrels per day

 The first sign of reorganisation came in late 1986 with the ousting of veteran Oil Minister Ahmed Zaki Yamani, for many the human face of the desert oil producer and the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries (Opec). His successor Hisham Nazer quickly called in international consultants Arthur D. Little to advise on the reorganisation of the country's industry.

Profitability "Nazer is now trying to streamline the oil industry to increase profitablity and efficiency along the lines of major oil companies in a world of slack demand," Mehdi Varzi of Kleinworth Grieveson and

Company said. The long-term objective appears to be to merge Saudi Arabia's two main state oil firms, Aramco and Petromin — the Arabian American Oil Company and the General Organisation of

Petroleum and Minerals. A first move is likely to establish companies for domestic and international marketing, refining and lubricants operations to increase efficiency.

# SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 2.3.88

		Outibe isome	∪Seur	1 GI' LLA?
Į	2	Safeer	Algh Barber	4843988
ļ	6	Rashidah	Alqutub	4747815
ı	12	Kara Koram	Transcont.	2436920
1	14	Fathul Khair	KSA	4843150
ı	15	Pan Korea	Alqutub	4747815
		<b>EXPECTED AT SHUV</b>	VAIKH PORT	.,,,,,,
	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	.Tel. No.
ĺ	2/3		Sager Shaheen	2432692
	2/3	Kailash	Alqutub	4747815
l	2/3.	Barge Uco-J	Sager Shaheen	2432692
	2/3	Tug Dara	a-Bar onemoon	2-52072
	SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT S	HUAIRA PORT	
	B.No.		Agent	Tal Na
		Suibs Maine		Tei. No.
	2	Nadelhorn	Al qutub	4747815
	3	UCOXVII	Sager	2432692
	2 3 9	Abu Basma	Roger	2423642
	11	Fathulkhair	UASC	50 د 484
		EXPECTED AT SHUA	UBA PORT	
	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
	2/3	Barbara Morgan	Al Bader	2433537
	2/3	Andrea Merzario	Al Kamal	2425437
	2/3	Sunderbans	Al Majid	2421439
		ARIGE CRIM	LPI TAYENIAN	474 TJJ

COMPILED by Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. WLL, PO Box

21708 Safat. Alghanim Industries Bldg, Airport Road,

Shuwaikh. Phone 4842988/4843988, extn. 3628/3614.

### of income that can be taxed because of the disincentives and economic inefficiencies that seem to grow disproportionately with the size of the tax burden. "This does not mean,

however, that revenue changes should be dismissed out of hand," he said. For example, he said he has

long urged a sizeable increase in the federal petrol tax. An increase of 15 cents per

gallon could raise almost \$15 billion in revenues. But he said deficit reduction efforts must focus primarily on the spending side of the budget.

He said it would be inappropriate for him to specify where to cut spending because the choices were political, not economic, but entitlement programmes such as social security and health care for the elderly offered clear opportun-

# **WORLD STOCK** ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, March 2, (Reuter): The market ended stronger with rises in most sectors as buyers focussed on leading industrial and resource stocks. The Ali Ordinaries index rose 12.2 to

TOKYO: Shares closed higher in aggressive buying amid confidence boosted by a stable dollar. The Nikkei Average rose 246.92 to 25,682.82.

higher on generally improved sentiment but profit-taking trimmed gains. The Hang Seng index rose 7.42 to 2,462.13. SINGAPORE: Prices closed mixed with profit-taking alternating with Bargain-Hunting in

HONG KONG: Prices closed

quiet and featureless trading. The Straits Times industrial index rose 1.98 to 892.26. BOMBAY: Prices weakened in listless trading with operators complaining that Monday's

budget provided few incentives for depressed stock markets. FRANKFURT: Shares ended a dull session easier, with domestic and foreign investors sidelined and professional operators paring back long positions. The Commerzbank index at mid-ses-

sion was down 8,7 at 1,395,7.

after a cautious opening in the light of Wall Street's slightly lower close. The All-Share Swiss index at 1330 GMT was up 7.7 at 850.2. PARIS: Prices were lower, with activity centred on profit-taking on potential takeover targets.

which had risen earlier. The 50-

share bourse indicator was down

by 2.15 pct at the main session

ZURICH: Prices ended higher

### opening. Italian trade team in Kuwait

AN Italian delegation of Pesaro Chamber of Commerce, the organiser of Pesaro Furniture Exhibition, is currently visiting Kuwait. The delegation consists of the President of Pesaro Chamber of Commerce - Italo Binucci and two other members.

The delegation will hold a meeting specially for Kuwaiti importers of home and kitchen furniture. The team will invite the importers to the 28th Pesaro Furniture Exhibition which will be held from May 25 to 30. The meeting will be held at

Kuwait Sheraton today at 10 am. -Exports of Italian furnitures to Kuwait during Jan/Sept 1986 were of \$366 millions and for the same period in 1987 they were of \$202.7 millions. The total Italian commodities exported to Kuwait during lan/Sept were \$2,681.1 millions.

# Dear Junior Readers,

One of the very special things about living in Kuwait is that you can meet people from many different countries. Although we may have read about the customs of people from other countries it is always exciting when we can experience these customs for ourselves by travelling to a foreign country or through discussions with friends.

When you meet someone from another country it is important to remember that this is an individual you are meeting. Try not to form opinions about that person based on generalisations you have heard about the country he or she is from. You will miss out on learning so much about others if you make judgements about others' countries rather than trying to understand people as individuals.

Realty learn about other people before you from your own opinions, and then remember that everyone you meet from any country will not be the same as the few you have already met.

Aunt Barbara

Ú.

E Val e val e val or 90 usar usar usar

hand Wille All he Frese Pless Dess

College State of Stat

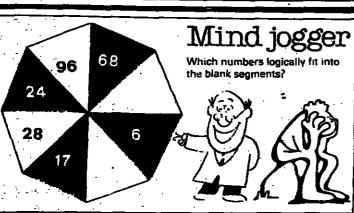
# Happy birthday



celebrated his third birthday last week in Kuwait. Happy birthday, Salman, from your family and friends.



Jason D'Cunha celebrates his first birthday today. Best wishes, Jason, from your family and friends.



ROBBY wanted a guinea pig more than anything else in the world.

He had once owned two pet rats, but his mother was the one who looked after them because Robby forgot to feed them.

He once had two angelfish and six guppies, but the water got so dirty no one could see them. His mother had to clean the fish tank.

His mother often said. 'The problem with having pets is that mothers always end up taking care of

Robby promised that if he could have a guinea pig he really would look after

One day his mother found a guinea pig.on sale at the pet store. She bought him and took him home in a small white box for Robby's ninth birthday.

When Robby opened the box, he found a ball of fur with two black eyes. It was Gynn.

Baby Gynn was soft and fuzzy. He was white and grey with black hairs stickng up all around. He could look straight ahead and to both sides without moving his head. But his eyes were hard to find because they were under all that hair.

For some time Gynn lived quite happily in a large cage in Robby's bedroom.

Robby gave him pellets and fresh water every day and cleaned the cage every four days, just as he had promised. And he gave him so many green celery top for snacks that whenever the refrigerator door opened Gynn would cry, 'Squee, squee, squee."

Sometimes Robby gave Gynn freshly cut dandelion-leaves too, for a special treat. Soon he looked like a fat, round,

# Gynn, the guinea pig

But Gynn had nothing to do when Robby wasn't around, and he spent hours staring through the window at the green grass out-

Gradually Robby became more interested in computer games than in his

As soon as he got home from school he sat down in front of the computer screen. He played game after game, and when he was bored with games, he

wrote programmes until bedtime. Early every morning he was back pecking at the keys.

One day Robby's mother checked Gynn's cage and found it a sorry, smelly mess. Gynn looked sad. His fur was dull and he was terribly hungry. Robby had not been look-

ing after him at all. One day she was talking to a friend about the problem. Her friend looked sad when she saw

"And my children would so love to have a guinea

pig." Suddenly Robby's mother knew what to do. She spoke to Robby and they agreed on an adoption.

On Christmas Eve Robby gave Gynn a last snack of celery tops, said 'goodbye" and wrapped the cage in an old green blanket.

On Christmas Day a

large green parcel sat ben-For two years and eight eath the Kite family tree. months the Kite family When Katie and Harry loved and cared for him.

Then, one night while he was eating his dinner of grass, Gynn suddenly died. No one knew how or why it happened. It just

Everyone was very sad. They put Gynnin a small white box. Mr Kite dug a grave for him in his favourite corner near the raspberry bushes, where he'd so often sat munching

summer day. Mrs Kite read a poem, while Katie and Harry placed a wooden marker

mint leaves on a warm

Mr Kite blew his nose. Mrs Kite cried softly into her handkerchief. Katie guiped and wiped her nose. Harky wept noisily into his

For days the family their friend.

day Katie and Harry had Christmas tree.

at Gynn's guilty face when he ate the mint bush down to the ground.

Mr Kite built a little house for Gynn beside the fence. Every morning Katie

unwrapped the blanket,

they were thrilled. They

already owned five cats,

but a guinea pig was special. Now they had

him up, and he snuggled

under their chins. His bris-

tly hair tickled them and

They put Gynn on the

sun porch, surrounded on

three sides by windows.

From there he could see

more than grass. He could

see mountains and ocean

and fed Gynn most of the

time, and Mrs Kite didn't

mind helping now and

then. She grew quite fond

The curious cats liked

him too. But when they tried to play with him he

leapt into the air and squealed. So most of the

In the spring Mrs Kite had an idea. She lifted

Gynn out of his cage and

set him down in the back-

yard. He took a quick look

around, then scurried off

into the raspberry bushes

outside in summer and

From then on he lived

beside the fence.

inside in winter.

time they left him alone.

Katie and Harry cleaned

made them laugh.

and sky as well.

of him.

They took turns picking

put him outside. And every evening Harry brought him back in, so he could sleep in his cage filled with sweet-smelling grass.

Gyn grew fatter and happier than most guinea pigs. He gorged on crab grass, mint leaves and dandelions. He wore a path between the dandelion patch, the raspberry bushes and his little house.

on the mound of earth.

thought and talked about Mrs Kite recalled the

found Gynn under the Mr Kite reminded the others how they'd laughed

Harry tacked his favourite photograph of Gynn on the kitchen bulletin board. He framed another one and placed it on the mantle among all

the other family photos. Katie remembered how she and Harry would take turns holding Gynn. She remembered how he would cuddle, and how his bristly hair would tickle their chins.

The next spring they planted chrysanthemum seeds in Gynn's corner. Each year the flowers remind them of their small friend and the happiness he brought them.

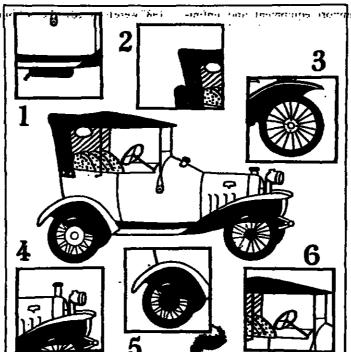


Gulf English students enjoy Sports Day

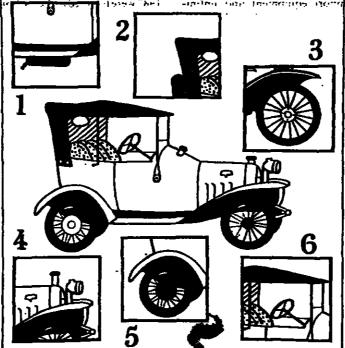
Over 200 Infant 3 students from Gulf English School participated in Sports Day at Yarmouk Stadium yesterday. The children, divided into different teams, competed in various sports events, coached by their teachers. A winning team is pictured above with their

# Car parts

Which of the six small pictures is the only exact copy of part



# -applied their description agencies **Poetry**



# Corner

Zanzibar Pete and Zoom-along Dick

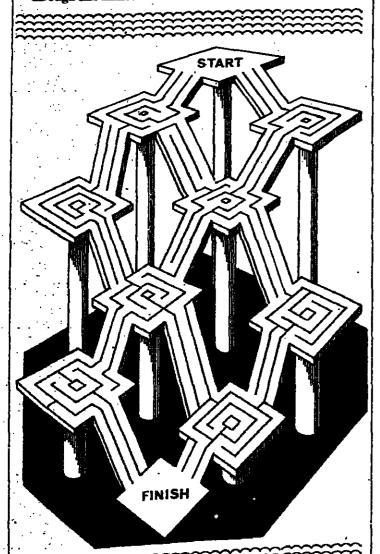
Zanzibar Pete and Zoom-along Dick took a picnic to eat in the park. They took so much food (without being rude) that they had to stay there until dark.

Zanzibar Pete and Zoom-along Dick picked up all of the litter they'd made. Then they felt so much thinner they went home to dinner and ate a lot more, I'm afraid.



# Platform maze

A puzzle for level-headed people. Can you find your way



# Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS



# **Cut and restored** necktie

Someone wearing a necktie is brought forward to help you. Suddenly you accidentally cut off the end of his tie. He removes the tie and, since it's now worthless anyway, you cut it into several more pieces. The remains of the tie are placed in a paper bag, it's blown up, and then burst. You reach into the shreds of paper and remove the necktie completely restored. The preparation:

You need one friend, two identical neckties, and two identical paper bags. Your friend is wearing one tie, and

the other is secretly hidden in the prepared bag.

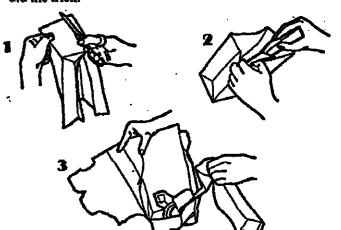
Cut one of the bags down each side, about 1" in from the crease, and along the bottom (1). The smaller piece of the bag is now glued inside the second, whole bag by its three cut edges, leaving the top edge open (2). When the glue is dry, put the second necktie in the main compartment of the bag, fold it flat, and have it nearby for when

you do the trick. Your friend sits in the audience just as if he doesn't know what's going to happen.

Mention that you need a helper for your next trick and ask your friend to come forward. Pick up a pair of scissors and tell everyone you're going to do a cut-and-restored string trick that is absolutely marvellous. Ask him if he happens to have a piece of string in his pocket. Naturally he doesn't. Then notice that he apparently has a spot on the end of his tie. Ask him if he knows how to remove the spot and when he says, "No," cut off the end of the tie. At this point he should act as though he can't believe what you've just done, but you tell him you can fix it. He removes his necktie and reluctantly gives it to you. You immediately cut it into five or six more pieces, open up the paper bag, and place the pieces inside. However, you don't place them in the main part of the bag. You have slid your finger in between the two false sides of the bag so slid your finger in between the two false sides of the bag so the pieces can go into the secret compartment. Have your friend blow up the bag, then you reach over and burst it. Because the two sides of the secret compartment are glued together, they are strong enough to withstand the popping. Only the single side in the main part will break open. Reach inside the torn bag and remove the whole

necktie, letting the audience see the empty interior of the bag as you do so (3). As your helper knots the whole tie around his neck, casually wad up the bag and put it away.

The two of you must act as though the first cutting of the necktie is a bad joke on your part, and, of course, your friend must be loyal enough to never tell how you actually did the trick.



# **ACCOMMODATION**

For Rent

MISHRIF, deluxe, CAC, carpeted single storey villa comprising 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living and dining area, large fitted kitchen outside building, beautiful garden, covered car park and telephone. Rent KD650. Tele. 5391720/5382783, 1 - 8 pm. (AT2-41169-6)

JABRIYA, Area 11, Building No 234. Executive style flat, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, parking, garden and extras, a 24-hour security with electricity, water and maintenance. Tele. 5315333 all day, 5743299 after 5 pm. (AT1-41229-3)

DARWAZA Abdul Razzak

(opposite Joint Banking Centre). Flat, two bedrooms /sitting room kitchen, bath room and with telephone. Tele. Jamil M. Choudhry 2462238, 7.30 am - 1.30 pm, 2430810 after 1.30 pm. (AT5-41210-3)

# WANTED **KATO Cranes**

All sizes, 1981 or later models in good all-round condition.

Tel: 4741822/4713127

1) Pensions

3) Tax Advice

2) Investment Planning

KUWAIT City, Hamad Al Sager St. near the church, a flat consisting of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a big kitchen & a saloon. Rent KĎ200. Contact Abdul Mohsin, tele. 2448369 or 5656744, weekdays from 8:30am --- 3pm, all day on weekends.

(AT5-41220-3) SALMIYA, overlooking the sea. One-bedroom flat with central A/C. Rent KD160. Tele. 5759148,

(AT6-M/E-3)

### Available

BENEID AL QAR, near Hilton Hotel, one furnished room for a single Pakistani bachelor, Muslim, non-smoker. Rent KD30, with water. Tele. 2518373, 8 am - 12.45

(AT4-41206-3)

SHARQ, behind Sharq towers. One room to share with a bachelor, has built-in wardrobe and separate toilet facilities in a CAC apartment. Tele. Stanley, CAC aparum.... 2445789, 5.30 - 9 pm. (AT4-41202-3)

### Video Film NET International 40 films KD7 🛰 55 films KD10 **80 films KD20**

Prices include all movies except Arabic movies.

Tel. 4344290 Juleeb Al Shiyoukh

**BRITISH EXPATRIATES** 

Are you making the most of your

expatriate status?

MALCOLM DONEY ASSOCIATES will be in Kuwait from

4th - 15th March giving professional advice on all aspects

of finance.

Seminars will be held on Saturdays 5th and 12th March at 7 pm in the S.A.S. Hotel — and Monday 7th March at 7

pm at the Messilah Beach

**SEMINAR TOPICS** 

For private consultations with Colin Paddon or Neal Greenslade

at the S.A.S. Hotel

PING — KUWAIT 5657000

MALCOLM DONEY ASSOCIATES

SALMIYA Baghdad St. One room for an Indian couple or family to share with family. Tele. Godinho 5723020, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4-8.30 pm.

(AT5-41218-2)

AL SHAAB area, for ladies, fully furnished sharing accommoda-tion. Contact tele. Nos. 4712083. 4716477 ext 168. (AT5-41223-3)

**FOR SALE** 

# Miscellaneous

ONE bedroom/big saloon, furnished flat with telephone, on main street Farwaniya (near Al Rashdan Pakistani School). Rent KD100/- monthly. Tele. Mohammed Hanif 2413467-2413461, 9

am-12.30 pm, 5-8 pm. (AT6-41212-2) BABY cot. sofa-cum-bed. sofa set, diningtable, with 4 chairs at throwaway prices. Tele Sunil,

(AT6-41236-2)

### **FOR RENT** Villas, part of villas and

apartments in new Salwa and various areas. Consists of 4 spacious bedrooms, 1 main with room cupboards, bathrooms, furnished kitchen and a big hall.

Tel. 2418969, 2418963,

Reasonable rent.

Tel: 2647370, Hawalli, Konous Al Jazira Cars Repair.

Door

to door...

... to the end

of the world

we deliver!

No one does it better.

freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Sea-Freight-Air

Packing

Additional work at extremely

discount when you leave

your car in our garage.

Rental Cars at special

The higgest IATA

residence,

### MITSUBISHI Galant GLX model 1985, AC, stereo, manual, blue. Very good condition. KD850 cash, Tele, 4749794 afternoon. (AT5-41213-3)

HYUNDAI Stellar, 1986 model, AC, automatic. 62000 kms, blue, powerful stereo in very good condition. Best offer over KD1150. Tele 4837623, 8 am-1 pm; 4-7 pm.

MITSUBISHI Galant, automatic. Purchased December 87, registered until December 1990. Tele. Joe 2403600, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm,

(AT5-41209-3)

(AT6-41233-3)

### **PETS**

RCC constructed villa (1600 sq.

ft) with all modern amenities/ 20

cents land available at Udupi

(India). Tele. Martis, 4810804

(Kuwait) or Tele. D'Cunha, 22846

ISUZU Asca, 1986, fully

automatic, silver colour, 24000

kms. In excellent condition. Best

offerover KD1600. Tele. 4837623,

CHEVROLET Caprice, 1977

model, AC, automatic, 2 doors,

low mileage, in excellent condi-

tion, KD325, ono. Tele. 3946049.

GALANT GLS '87 model, 25000

km. No down payment. Fully maintained by Al Mulla garage. 40 instalments of KD90.000. Tele. Edward, 4712572.

DODGE Arisk 1981 model, low

mileage, V-4 2 door, automatic,

AC, in good condition. KD500

cash. Tele. Mr Ayman, 4736516.

4747548, 8 am - 4 pm. 2444633, 5 -

ROLLS ROYCE, 1974. Red

colour, in very good condition. KD 3,500. Tele. Nasser 9019369.

Required

A Car

Electrician

with transferable

8 am-1 pm; 4-7pm.

'AT4-41199-3)

(AT6-41234-3)

(AT6-41235-2)

(AT5-41219-3)

(AT4-41194-3)

(AT5-41217-3)

(Udupi)

Cars

PERSIAN kitten, one black male pedigree, registration papers available, KD80. Tele. 5314119. (AT4-41195-3)

GERMAN Shnauzer puppies. male and female, 8 weeks old. KD75 each. Tele. 3983026. (AT4-41192-6)

### LOST

WALLET containing Civil ID card and driving licence in the name of Mrs Ranjit Kaur Sahni. Finder please Tele. Mr Khanpuri, . 2432324, 2410579, 2449871. (AT4-41201-3)

> **Hatid Ligaya** free delivery in provinces

### **Philippines Door to Door** Service

Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

# Required

Full or part-time female employees

for a restaurant.

\_\_\_Tel.\_2445555.\_\_.

### **FOR RENT** in Qortoba, 4 flats

12525252525

each with 3 bedrooms, hall, 2 bathrooms, kitchen — CAC in a new villa. Rent KD 400 with water and electricity. 2429380

# 2457834

# **AHEST**

- Starts fresh courses in: 1. Word Processing
- 2. Lotus 123
- 3. Basic Programming
- 4. Dbase III plus

5. Cobol Programming

Daily: morning, noon, & evening classes Also: computers & accessories sales & software development. Please contact tele No. 2418090

Not only SHAHENSHAH BADSHAH is also now in Kuwait King of Masalas - You name it WE HAVE IT.

Gulf Star Trading Est.,



Tel: 2435977, 2417327.

Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times** 

ARAB TITLES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

### SITUATIONS

### Vacant

BRIEFCASE containing valuable

items and important documents in

Oaisiriya Al Rashid, Salmiya.

KD1000 reward offered. Tel

AVAILABLE in Nugra with a nur-

sery coach. Transport available

from Hawalli, Nugra to Salmiya near the Indian School for chil-

dren. Tele. Mr Rahman, 2634712,

NURSERY (mornings) given by an educated Keralite lady in Hawalli beside the Qadisiya Club.

Transport available for New

Indian School students. Tele.

REQUIRED from Murgab to

Shuwaikh, behind fruit & veg.

market, 8 am and 5pm. Tele.

4816679/4816749, 8 am - 1 pm

**FOR RENT** 

Al Azrag

**Real Estate** 

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

Villas, half villas;

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Thomas, 4812822 ext 247.

Transport

only.

(AT5-41228-3)

(AT6-41232-3)

(AT4-41196-3)

(AT4-41191-3)

advertiser, 2623736.

**SERVICES** 

**Baby Sitting** 

anytime.

Tuition

MAID, any nationality; part-time (6.30 am to 2.00 pm) for a small family. Tele. 5617392, after 2pm. (AT5-41226-2)

DRIVER required, preferably Indian or Sri Lankan, for contracting managers with private car, to work full-time. Must have transferable visa and valid licence. Tele. 2425016, 2618707, 2-8 pm. (AT4-41205-3)

MAID/nanny required, Muslim, for a small family. Tel. 5380616. (AT6-41237-3)

MAID required, any nationality, for a small family in Maidan Hawalli. Tele. Asmerom Abraha,

Hawalli. 1865. . ... 5634467, 9 am-8 pm. (AT6-41204-1)

# ON **OFFER FOR RENT**

Salwa Complex Apartments 4-brms, living, dining, big kitchen - pool, squash, health club, children's playground, parties hall

plus much more. Bida villa 5-bras Mishrif villa 4-bruns .. KD750/-Misbrif villa 5-brms KD800/ Mistrif villa 3-bruns ... KD600/-Bayan villa 4-brans ... **KD700** Bayan villa 3-brms KD600/ Salwa villa 3-brms KD550/-Salwa villa 4-brms ....

KD900/-Salwa villa 2-families Bayan vilia 2-familles KD900/-

Salwa 3-floors, 3-familles KD1200/-Salwa 1/2 villa 5-brms ... KD450/-

Jabriya villa for KD1500/-Jabriya villa 4-brms ..... KD625/-

Plus many more flats & villas.

Bayan duplex vilias ..... KD600/-

# BOUSHAHRI

REAL ESTATE \* Tel:- 5747530\*---\*\*\*\* 5747531.

### Wanted

TYPIST/clerk with knowledge of tlx/tel\_ fax operation, self correspondence and shorthand, seeks immediate employment. Tel. Mr. Nair, 5720647, 5720761, 3 - 11 pm 學藝 only.

(AT6-41216-3)

### WANTED

WANTED used Tip Suzuki or another make, preferably less than 3 years old. Tele. Mr Vlada, 4813140.

(AT6-41161-1) 4WD Isuzu Trooper, model 84-86. Not more than 70,000 km. Very good condition. Tele. 5385158.4-

(AT5-41215-3)



**ADVERTISEMENT** DEPT. TEL: 4816326, 4816327

# FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc. in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

**GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY** For small businessmen Shops for household/kitchenware/ foodstufts/gorments/textile/key-making/hardware/plants & flowers and other luggage etc. in 2 supermarkets (newly opener!) located at Darwaza Abdul Razzak/

Souk Wajef (Kwl City)
Rent (KD90 - 125) free residence
P. & license,

Contact Tele: 2402194/

# 

Completely renovated ground floor of a twostorey villa, off Al-Shaab area, Central AC, large living room, two bedroom, study room, fully equipped kitchen and bathroom, huge garden of 500 square meters and possibility of having a big garage in the garden, at a low rent of KD 225/-.

The flat will be free on April 1st for the highest bidder. For appointment please call

5651767

# ARAB@TI **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading ..... Address .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.



Mulla Panel & Paint Shop

Bring your car to our service garage before your annual traffic passing for a "FREE EVALUATION" and take advantage of the

Minor Preparation ... 1. includes steam cleaning, complete Polish and a Bumper to Bumper check including

Standard Preparation

all Electrical items.

2. Further to all checks in Minor preparation this will include touch up of all body scratches.



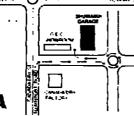
KD.

10,000

20,000

MAKES ACCEPTED

4745533



**AL MULLA** 

Canada Dry Street, Shuwaikh Telephone: 4815077 Ext. 682/684 Direct: 4835681

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress.

**BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS** Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.

AIR FREIGHT—OCEAN FREIGHT For special package details call or contact: AL RAI 4745533

> Contact • RICO • DANNY RAMON • EMMY

FAHAHEEL 3923496/8

*A*lghanim

SPEED — OUALITY — SAFETY — RELIABILITY — EXPERIENCE

IN ASSOCIATION WITH KLIVI , Royal Dutch Airlines **GIVE YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO** WIN 2 FREE TICKETS TO

From 1st March 1988 until 30th April 1988, IML are offering you the opportunity to win 2 economy excursion air tickets to Amsterdam, Each IML airbill that is despatched within this period will receive a numbered coupon. On the 30th of April 1988 at 6.30pm the winning number will be drawn at our office and the holder of the lucky number will win the 2

Good luck and thank you for using IML

**CALL 2431784** 

AMSTERDAM

The more airbilis you send through IML the greater your chances of

FOR DESPATCH OF YOUR NEXT PACKAGE

هيمامالي كماندوا ناى كيدار فالعمسي بيداكردى صي

سسشنىكيوركى بيتى نے فلم مين آكر كبودخاندان كاركادوتورواه □ .... حال ي من شروعٌ وَ كَيْ الْكِ كَيْ قَلْم مِن هييسة مالني اندرا كاكر دارا داكر ري ب ليكن اس اندرا كا آنجمانی اندرا گاندهی سے کوئی تعلق سی ہے۔ اس غلط منی کووور کرنے کے لئے بیماالی آج کل یہ سمی بجرری ے کہ وہ اعدا ایروکیٹ کا کردار اوا کر ری ہے۔ ظم كانائل بدل واجلف وكوئى حرت كيات سيب 🗆 .... سنجنا كيور (ششى كيوركى يني) ن تمام كيورخاندان كلريكارة توزوياب- يرتعوى رائ اورران كيور ك زمات مل ايك غير تحريري قانون يد قعاك كيور خاندان کی کوئی بنی فلمول میں کام شین کرے گی اگرچہ قلی ادا کاروں کو خاندان کی بسوے طور پر قبول کیاجا آربایشرطیک وه اینے قلمی کیم ٹیر کو خیریاد کر دیں۔ لیکن سنجنا کپور في اس روايت كو توزه بإسبادروه " بيرو بيرالال " من نسیرالدین شاہ کی میروئن کے طور پر کام کر رہی ہے۔ ر دهيم كيدراور ببيساكي ين كرشمه بحي ظمول يس آناجابي ب مرده سنجنات يجيروني-🗀 . ... جنگل کی بیٹی میں کہنے الآر کر کام کرنے والى ملني آغاكاني خوفورو تكر آنى بـ وواس ايج كوجلدي وحواجاتى بإرغول اور فنكشول شراب ووكرون مك ور الاس من شرك بولى ب- اس كى خوابش بك أيك اور " الكات "اس كى زند كى شي شامل موجائ

> شتروكهن سنحا و: بارجکو سيداهوتجأثو وكيك كالحيكة ، الار تلا <u>څ</u>کو ببداهوأوالج

> > الرفيكات مرور "كارجاية م علم مواعة رينكي وقال كالكا CSTLE STIE



مہان تعمیمی انٹریڈ منادکائیم کے کھاڑیں سے تعامت کرایا جاریا ہے۔

ایم ڈی فان فلانگ ایروز کو رفرز ایب ٹرافی دے سے ہیں۔



رانی مامل کرنے کے بعد ینی کے کھاڑی الد شائقین واکی ۔

يملالني فلم اندام مل فيروكيث كرواريس سلی اعا حبکل کی بیٹی میں کم *اباسس* يمنيخ كى شېرىت اكرون ، كرون

🛘 ... جوال مال اواكارد ألمدة "ترى الاش

یں " کے بندی پروڈیوم من مریدر موجن کو تک کریا۔ شروع كر ديا بيد چودد كى جكداس فانسي مرف جار آریخیرہ ی بیں۔ حالاتک اس کے یاس کوئی بندی ظم نمیں

ے ساتھ ظموں کو کھل کرتے کے لئے قانس کی قلت ہی يداواري كى كى دجى فى-زبانول كى بنياد يراكر بهم قلمول كوبانش توايك نيار عجان سامے آنا ہے ہندی قلمیں اگرچہ زیادہ مقبول میں اور مارسه بهندوستان ميس د كھائي جاتي بيس مران كي مجموعي تعداد وْيزه سورى يعنى ٨٠٦ فلمول من ان كي نما كدكي تقريباً ١٩ فصدرى - جنولى بندى قلول كى تعداد كافى بمتردى - جاد زبانول ش ٥٦٠ تقميل بين ان كي نما تعد كي جموى طورير ١٥٠ فيصدري .. ان عي آال اور تلكو قلمس علي يروس جن

قلاب ہونے سے گزشتہ سال کے مقابلے میں یمال مجی ملياكم فلمول كي تعداد محت مكر سوبو حجى - جيد كرالا قلمول کی تعداد حرت انجیز طور بریزه کر ۸۸ سک بینی کی۔ باتی فلموں می سے ۳۵ قلمیں بلک میں بنی ۲۷ مراتعی شروعهما بجوجيوري شيء المسجولة، هير ولور عاني بنجالي" أسامي" مرياعي "نيالي "كرحوالي اور راجستعاني شبخوالي قلمول كي تعدادوس مرى دىد برج بعاشا( منال بند) الد كملونى ( برازى قبائل) بن ايك ايك الم نی- اس بار بودو من بوری اودهی اسندهی یا کروی می للمين منيس ينائي ممتي - جبكه ١٩٨٦ء من أن زبانول من

ظمول کے دواہم مراکز کے درمیان پیداوار کاامل بوجد متعمريا- مداس سا٢٥٥ قلمين تياري محكي اورجمني يس ٢٤ افليس كمل بوئي- بنظود مريوندرم اودحيور آباد ش فی مرکز ایک سودس قلمیس تیار ہوئیں۔ قلمسازی کاسب معجونامركزاس مرتبه بمي ككتهى دبار جان ١٥٠ قلمين



فیرے بین کرد ورکر رہی ہے



بونےوا لے متارے کیا کریں گے۔ □..... مجئ ع وجلب تك الويل " يديازا" ك بعد سنيل دت اب جايان عمل ي نوعيت كايد ياز اكرت واليس يديرارابيروشيماس متم بوكاجمال سنبل وت عالمی امن کی ایل کریں کے اور نیو کائیر جھیاروں کے خاتمے کی فار ویں مے۔ انسوں نے دومرے ستاروں کو بھی پر اتراش حسد لینے کی دعوت وق ے یہ جائے ہوئے کہ وہ ایر کندیشن کارول سے اتر کر وس فن مجى مس على سكت مجموى طور برسنيل دت چاہے ہیں کہ ساری دوشی ان بریزے مگراس کے بعد عوام ان سے پوچھی مے کہ انسی قلمیں عائے اور ان میں کام كرن كالموقع كباط كار



سجنا جسفهم كام كرك كيدفاءان كارداء كافاتدكروا

المارة كالفراق والماري المارية والمرابع المرابع المرابع المرابع المرابع والمرابع المرابع المرا

بنائی مختیر۔ اگر چرخیابی سمیت ۵ ذبانیں کی قلمیں میمال

تار بوتی ہیں۔ ماہم ان مراکز علی شونک کا کوئی مے شدہ

اسول نسي ب ايك زبان كي هم كي شونك آوت دور

لوکیش کے علاوہ دومری ریاستول میں بھی کی جاتی ہے۔

مثال کے طور پر اگر کرااہ اور کرنا تک جیسی ریاستیں مدد

ويخ فكيس توبابركي بمت ى هميل يمال تيار بوسكتي بي-

وومرى بات يے ك قفول كوان كى تيارى كے مقام كے

بجائے دومرے مرکزوں ہے مرتبطکیٹ دیتے جاتے ہیں۔

اس کامتصد چند مرکزوں کے بورڈوں کی فراضلانہ پاکسی

ے قائمہ اٹھانا ہے۔ حی کہ فلساز ان مراکز میں عارضی

محزشتديرس قلسازي ش جنولي بندين محرواراوا

کیا۔ یمان تک کہ بھی قلمول کی پداوار بیں مجی اس کا

کانی حصہ رہا۔ بھٹی ہیں ۹۱ فلمیں بنائی ممثنی اور سنرکی

لئي (ان من يشترقكمول اورايكز اسننگ اور نظر ثاني

كينيول حي كدا بيلك ريول شريعي وشواريول كاسامنا

کرنا بڑا۔ دومری طرف ہندی قلمیں عداس میں ۳۱

حدد آباد عل ١٠ بنگلير اور تريوندرم على يا في يا في اور كلكته

يم محى جاريناني محتم - مخلف زيانون مي في والي ظمون

ك بعادى تعداد بعدوستان كى فقاقى د تكاركى كى نشاعدى كرتى

ے اور اس سے بھی طاہر ہو آے کہ بردیاست کے لوگ

خودا بن زبان می قلمیں جنانا ورسنتا چاہیے ہیں۔ ان پر سول

سى سى دبانول ش قلمين بنائي جاري تحي أكريد كئ ذبانول

ك قلم ماذا يك دومرت كوشش كرك ي مت باريشي-

گزشته برس در آمدشده قلمول کی تعداد ۲۰۰ بوگی

اگرچہ یہ تعداد سابقہ برسوں کے مقالبے میں کم ہے مثلا

۱۹۵۱ء من ۱۳۳۳ قلمين در آمري كي تحيي محر كزشت تين

برسول کے مقالمے میں حالیہ تعداد کانی بدی ہے جبکہ

١٩٨٨ء من صرف عد غير مكى ظمير الى منى تحير ان من

مت ی قلس این آر آئی (فیرر اکثی بعد ستاندل) کے

ذربيه مُخْبِي كُلِي تحمِي (جنين سرزاحاً فيرمعتم بندوستاني

کماجاتا ہے) یہ پہت معیار کی مخنیا قلمیں تھیں کیونکہ ان

ظموں کا تھاب فاص تجارتی کھ تظرے کیا گیا۔ ان کے

جنسی بیجان محیلاتے والے مناظر کے بیرے بیرے بوست

لكت محتق جن كي وجد عد تعيز بالكان مشكل من وكفية.

جال تک معار کاسوال بے بندوستانی قلم ساز اب

كساس إردين كولى وفوى ميس كريجة هيتسيب

ک معیار بحولا بعظای نظر آنا ہاوراس کی وجد قلمول کی

رال بل اور تلبائي كميدان مسمعي مرسادول اور

ساتدن كي اجامة وارى اعد جن كام اكس اللي إلى

افران مقرر كردييي

معنى بهرف لمسادون اورف لمي ستارون كي

جال تك يدى تعداد مى قلين بيار كرف كاتعلق

مخلف شہوں کے جو سم بورڈ آفیوں سے مامل

كرده اعداد و المرك مطابق در آندى جان والى قاسي

سيت كل٥٠٠ اقلمول كو١٩٨٤ مين مرتبطيث ديت مح

یں۔ محراس مرتبہ غیر رہائٹی بندوستانیوں کو حاصل آزاد

اليسى برائ اميوت كى وجد سے بدى تعداد عى قير كلى

فلمير پيش كي محق بير- بندوستان كي بيداداري تحداد ٢٠٨

الرشة مال ك مقالي على كم بيد ١٩٨٨ء على يكل

مرجه بيه تحداد يزه كر ٨٣٣ بوكل حي ١٩٨١ه على يه تحداد

٨٣٠ تقي ١٩٨٥ء من ٩١٢ قامير في تحيير جواب تك كي

مراث مال بداوار على جو كى رى اس ريليزي

ر کاوث سے منسوب کیا جاتا ہے جس کی کئی ودوہ ہیں۔

زياده ترتميزون ش فيرر وانتي مند ستانيك كي لائي مولي

قلمول كالبضدر إجوميكس اور تشددير تني بواكرتي ميساور

ناظرين بعارتي ظمول سے زيادہ ائي کي طرف تحضي يں۔

پنناور پلٹی کے اعتار انی کی وجے کے سنر ببیوٹر

ن قلس خريد ف عنظياتي (برركس فلم يرتقربا

عاليس بزار روي كى المت آتى ت استعدد يراني كمل

قصيس ديون مي بيريزي بي- شالى بند ك سيما كرون

میں طویل بڑآل کی وجہ ہے بہت می قامیں ریلیز کے لئے

ركى ريس- اس كے بودور مريد نيس چاہے سے كداك

ين علاقين ان كا فلم ريليز مون عده جائد اس

سب ين كار ديداوار تجي جاتى ب-

کامیانی کے جمندے گاڑنے والی ظمول س برتی محلت كامياني دلان كي ضانت مجه جات يس- كياب شرمناك حومت الكسي أل أورت كاقانون امرة وم مك بات تسي ب كرمالاند آخد موقلين يدات واللك أسكر سندر مسراع ياورخود عرض شال تعيب ان كعلاده الوارد ش بمي كي الم مناسبة مناش كرف من وقت جن قلول في العجايزنس كياان على اوبا انسانيت ك محسوس كرما ہے۔ (كمي بندوستاني قلم لے اب تك يہ وشمن انصاف كون كرے كا ايريوار استساد اوالس والس ابوارؤ حاصل حيس كيا ہے) اس مال آل قلم اوروطن كر كوالے قائل ذكريں۔ ان شلسے مرف " نا یا کان " اس مقالمے میں بھیجی حتی ہے جس میں کملا خود غرض مسراعه اسميد وقدت كاقانون كامعار يحد باس نے مرکزی کر دارا واکیاہے۔ زیادہ ترلوگوں کی رائے بهترقعال بهتزن معيادكي فلمول كي فيرمويودكي عمل مميغ 📆 يم بدمناسب انتخل فيس تغار اليكابئ مشكل كلمامناس مصالحه مليو مكاش وكيت بيجه بمترقمول في ماري وقت كرنا يزا تفاجب بران كانس وينس اور ديكر مطول ش وادسمیشل به قلمین خال خال بی سامنے آتی میں بحرمجی المائد كى كرف كاسوال افعا تعال مخرشت برس بعى ين بشبك برى متائش يانى حدارب كوكس كمل الاقیای میدان ش بندوستانی ظمول کی کار گزاری صفر منتی طور ير مختلف حم كى اور تجرياتي ظم بيد اوراب ١٠٠٠ فلول كى معارى تعداد كاكوالني امعقول مدتك التص ٠٠٠ تک كي قلول كامال مائت بيدوقان اي طرح اجتم معارے کو ورسی بخواہ دہ عام تولم تی گیل ووق اورايتهم معياري ناكام الأش س ختم موجات كد ته بور ان ين سے زيادہ تر قمول كو احتقال اور يحدي اللمين قرارد ياجاسكائي- ياس آفس يمى الم كى كامياني ا اس کا بعے معار کا ثبیت نس بے۔ بلکداب تور مطالد

جارده كزشتمال كافي سبايى قم سندوش





# اليونه يادرنها كهجيهي شهرتراف

آج دنيا عرش برقوم ادر مكدود طن عن حكومت كى مطح ے عوام وخواص کی سطح تک اللف کھیلول کو مقان وقوی بكدين الاتواى مطمر فرون دين كى ضرورت كو تشكيم كياجا چكا ب- كيل برقوم كى اور معاشرك كى تمذيب و الافت كا نا كرير حد موت بي - كميول ي كوريع معامر ين انتراك فكروعل مرت وغم كا تقيم و مركت اور انساني جذبات واحساسات كاادراك وشعير نشوونما ياما ب- اس ب معاشرتی اقدار و کاس سے اظمار اور باہی تعارف وشاخت كي مواقع ميسر آتين

🗆 .... يدع شرول يس "جلود" كاشرفانه كامياني

کے باوجود ارجنا رہنا ملک ایس تک کوئی بدی کامیانی تسیر

عاصل کر سکی ہے۔ اس کابوائے فرینڈ بنکن<sub>ہ</sub> براٹر بھی

معاون اليت نيس مورباب وواكرچ اى كے مائد

محوستى چرتى اكرستارول سے بحرى فكول من ينكب

ا ہے اس کی جگہ محقوظ رکھتاہے ممکن ہے وہ معاون اور

رقاص کے رول اب نہ کرے۔ یا مجر ایا ہو مکتا ہے کہ

" یوفیکٹ مرڈر " کے بعداگر اے انٹرنیٹنل سطی مرواقع

ال كان تودواين عاش يجي ايك قدم أكر بود مائد كي

🗆 ..... جمم ون كيموتع يرستارون كويش كي جائ

والے کیک اب بردائش کی آریوں کے لحاظ سے بنانے

عِلتَهِ مِن سُرَو مُحَن سَمَا ٩ مَارِجُ كُومِدِ ابواقعا سَ لِيِّ اسَ

نے تو کیک کائے جبر کووندانے گیارہ۔ ۳۱ آرج کو بدا

طرن بمدوقت معروف كارد بتاع اورايين أيك ايك لحد كى قيت ومول كرن مك التي مركروال بيد ياك و بعارت کے نودوانوں نے کمیان کی ضرورت کو محسوس



كرت موت ويار فيرس ايد ممالك ك قوى كميل " باک" کے فروغ کابیر افخار کھاہ۔ محر شد منت وی بای ایسوی ایش کے زیر اجتمام بای فورنامنث كا آعاز كيا كيا بونى إلى ايسوى ايش كريت آكل كمين كالميورش منترب- بإلى اوركركث كوه مقافي جو کے اوی کراؤ غذی ہوتے ہیں بی سفران کا گرائے اسال باكى ميزن كا آغاز "اليون براورز باكى چيئي ران " ے کیا گیا۔ جس ش وق بال کلب سیت آٹھ باکی کلیوں نے شرکت کی۔ شرکت کرنے والی ٹیول کو بدرايد قرعه اندازى دو كرويل اعد وفي يس تقيم كر ديا

كياتقك اس فورنامن كاافتتاح كويت كي معروف التي

تخصیت ایم ڈی خان نے کیا۔ اور افتانی می الیون براورز

باکی کلب اور اعدین سکول کے ورمیان مقلبے سے کیا گیا

الیرن برادیڈ باک کلب پکشانی کلاڈیوں پرشٹمل ایکٹھیے سے

الدائين براورز إى حيمين تراه كامرميمستى بي

اک کلسیب کی زمر داری محق ۔ خالدمحرو اعوان

اور شزاد ملك في اس زائي كو كامياب عاف على منالي

کارنامه مراتجام ویا فالد محود اور شمراد ملک کو مین

الاقيامي مطم كريجيل كانعقاد كاخاصا تجريه حاصل ب

چانچ الين براورز چيئ راني كے تمام مقالم منظم اور

مترن رہے۔ یوٹی بال کلب اور قلائک ائے ویز بال کلب

فاسنا الناكرويول كراؤير مقالم جيت كرفائش

فانتنل مقابله بروز جودام فروري مه ببجسه بركميلا

ميا واكل مقابله عن روزنام حرب ثانموز كالميشر

راردو سيكن ) جناب اشرف شراو في مهمان ضموسي كل

میتیت سے شرکت کی۔ ان کے ہمراہ ایم ڈی خال اور

دوسم معزز شركا بهى تف كميل شروع بون يل

دونول میول کا تعارف ممان خصوص سے کرایا گیا۔

مقابله تميلنه كالزازحاصل كرليا

كوت مي تق يافت مك من جهال آوى مطين كى



نعم فجوج أكما ترجمه سيخرى

يرج د لو

معروض مديرانياكي-

محىد مول- يرعوم رين-

(۲۰۱ جوری تا ۱۸ فردری )

جوش و تروش ايريز في كامكان بياس لي آب

کو تمادل اقدامات کرنے چا هيش<sub>س</sub> ۔ ذاتی معاملے م

منامب توجہ دیں۔ قرق عمل میضنے سے بھی۔

( ۱۹، فروری تا ۱۹، ماری )

والدك اثرات آب كوزياده نروس عاض كي

آب کو خیالی بااو یکانے سے کریز کرنا جائے۔ نا امر

ہوسنے کی کوئی ضرورت نسم ہے لیکن بحت زیادہ برامید

احمدی باکی ایسوی ایش کے سیرٹری جناب قیم جنوع اور اقبال كوكرف معزز مهمان كوكويت شباكي اوراس كحيل كفروع كالميتسة أكاوكيا دونول ٹیول نے بحترین کھیل کامظاہرہ کیا۔ کھیل کے يملياف ي كوني بحي أيم كول شرك - - دومر عباف كے چوشے مند ميں يوني لكى كلب كرائث ان لياقت گول كر\_نس كامياب بو كت يشي قل كسائيرويز ك سنر قارورة " مارش " في كيار موس منت شي يرابر كر ويا-ودنون ثیوں نے برتری حاصل کرنے کے لئے ایے ومقابل ير نطرناك تليكت لين كل بنان من کامیاب رہوسکے کھیل کے آخری کولت میں اوٹی اِل کلب کے لیفٹ ان نامرنے کول کر کے قائل مقابلہ آیک

کے مقالمے میں دو کول سے جیت کیا۔ کیل کے اختام یر جنب اشرف شاد نے ہوئی ھا کمی کلب کے کہتان چیدری متاز احمد کو چیمیتن مرافی دی اور کھلاڑیوں میں اتعالمت تحتیم کئے۔ جناب ایم وى خال فالكدائروي كركتان " "سنيل " كو رنراب رافي دى اور انعامات تقسيم كند العن ملى كلب كى طرف سے قیم جنجوند کو خصوصی انعامات دیا میل جناب اشرف شادادرائم ذى فال قاية فطاب ين كالزيل كے جذب اور اعلى كميل كى تعريف كى ۔ يو تى ہاكى ايسوى ايش کو فراج تحسین بیش کرتے ہوئے جنب شاد صاحب اور خان صاحب فيم جنوركي كاوشيل اور اقبال كموكمر ماحب كانظام امورى الريفى ل

المالاعظم بيعذبي مرط سحماته المحكيلان كرني كوشش

واد کے اثرات آب کو کسی جال میں سینے سے چاہے حین راز میں کمی ہوئی بات کو ظاہر مجی حس کرنا چاہے۔ مرائے کو پوری ایجت ویں۔ ومال جع

( ۲۲ رستمبرتا ۲۲ راکتوبر )

آپ قندے جار مانہ موڈیں رہیں کے لیکن آپ كواس وتان كوكيلت كي كوشش كرني جائب ليدونت شماليك على يزر توبه مركوز وتحيل كمرسة فطنة ونت كوني کوزگی کھلی تیموزیں۔ فراضالی کامظاہرہ کریں۔

( ۱۲۷ ما الموردة الارومير)

آج كادن آپ ك في رئيب،وكار اتى جلدى نہ کریں کہ آپ کوئی کام مناسب طریقے ہے نہ كرياش كوني الياديدوندكريجوكب إداكرن كا اراده نميس د كحقه قال يحروس بنيس

( ۲۲ رنومبرنا ۲۱ دمسمبر) آب كوقدد زاده مروحل سه كام لينهوكا-

دومردل سے بیر توقع ندر کھیں کدود جیسا آپ کس کے وال ال كري كيد كري ووست كي لئ بيطاني كالاصشاشة والى وكستان كريس مصالحت كاردي

(۲۰روممبرا وارجوری) ( ۲۲ داکشت تا ۱۲ دمستمبر ) ( ١٩رايريل تا ١٩رمني ) آب ایک مشکل مستفرے منے کے لئے یدی طرح آپایک ایے معوبے ٹی پڑ دفت کر کی مے ف آب اللهام محتين آب واله يحين تار مول کے ان کائش کیارے ش ایسی طرح بیتین كائي كـ آب كوموالات كواية تك نسي ركمنا كركيس- آپ ك ياس خالع كر في ك كوكي وقت جلدی میں کرنی جائے۔ اس موالے کے رے نسي اورندي قاضل بولائي موجود ب- احتدال كا عل دوارہ سوکل شے آپ لے شدہ مجھے ہیں۔ پر برج بورا

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰ربون) آب کو تنفب اور بیزاری کے رویے سے چھٹار بالنفي برمكن كوشش كرني جلبط أبك أميى بات چیت آب کا حماد بحال کرے گی۔ تمی نیز کوافقاق برند چورس اور قست بر انحار نه کریں- دوسرے احداملت کاخ<u>ا</u>ل دنجیں۔

( ١٢ ريون ما ١١ ريولاني ) کوئی الی حرکت نہ کریں جو الجماؤ بدا کرنے

كالمعث و- خود يرقاد ركف كي تدد عداده كوشش كري- كى منظ كے لئے فود كودلف نه كردي \_ نری کارویدا تقیار کریں۔

( ٢٢ر جولائي تا ١٢ر أكست ) (۲۰رماری تا ۱۸۱۰ ایریل) آپ کو دومرول کی باتی احیاط سے سنی چاعینیں کی زخم سے بچے کے لئے بر مکن کوئش کویں۔ فیر محکط اوائیوروں پر ظرر محین- قدرے کقامت شعاری سے کام لیں۔

JE 100 861

آب ك موذي الدي حاؤر ب كالكن آب بر طال دو کام کمل کرایس محدو آب کوانجام دیا ہے۔ آب كواب نظريات يراكت مامل كرني وابد الرواى سے فرج كرف كى كوشش فدكرير البت

كويت يدم اوب كى جانب سد كرشة بضة أيك محفل موسيق كاابتهام سالميه بي كيا حمياجس على مشهور فتكار جناب اقبال قرئتی ممان خصوصی تھے جبکہ کویت کی بھض معروف شخصیات اور خواتین کی کثر تعداد شریك تحی-فتكارول من جناب عاصم نوشاد الشخ سعيد الشفيع اللي من عَلَى عجيب الله كرم استاد عبدالشكور خان استاد منير مان 'استاد غلام على وقاشال تعمد محفل ك آغازيس بأكتان كم مشنور ومعروف واثلن نواز استاد عبدالشكور

> في السيطوي كيار باقی فتکاروں نے مختلف متاز شاعروں کی غراض پیش كين.. أخرض اقبال قركش في محركن أواز من خركيل اور کیت ی کوم انمول نے برم کی کار کردگی کوم اجے موسة اس أكدو مجى اسيف تعاون كالفين ولايار برم ك ناظم اعلى ايم دى خان في سيكر ترى فنون لطيف كى كاوشول كو مرات بوے ان کی پی مش پر مباد کیاد پیش کی جیکہ آت مدريرم واكرمحود عالم بنس الحبل كانتثام يذريه



مامعين بي شاكمة المُوسِّمنُ اقبال مسسريشي ادرايم وي خان

اكتان ش كويت كاتوى دن بورك دوش وخروش س

منا یا کیا۔ موکرام کا آناز حلاوت قرآن حکیم سے ہوا۔

حن جیل جاعت چارم نے تلایت کی۔ بعر تماعت چمادم کی طالبہ نے انگریزی میں تقریر کی۔ اردو تقریر خیلہ على اور انجريزي تقرم عائشة غنغرني - بحرايك بجي واحيل معیدے اردوش کوت کے لئے خوبصورت زاند بڑھا۔ الماس رسول في الحكومة كاكروار اسلامي ممالك على" تقرييش كى ير عاعداول كيون ي كريبين کورے کا ترانہ براحا۔ سب بے باتھوں میں کورے کے جمنائے لرا رہے تھے۔ جماعت دوم کی طالبہ بشری نے توگیت پی کیاس کے بعدالرتیب الهاحي تقرير شابوه منيرزانه المعاعت تم بجيا ل زانه اور

آوين كويت كالقيل زانه (بناله) ل كر كايا

امتا دجدالمشحود ٹاہبل معروف ی ہے شخصیت ان شعراء کے علاوہ جن مہمانوں کی آمدنے اس مجلم مثاعره کی خوبصورتی شراخانه کها ان میں محرطاسہ جنجوعه ' دین حسن بگش' فخرالدین پیکی دالا' محمر آ کمر آج الدين بتغييم زيزي بلغيم خاك ' بأقرصفدر نلي 'الماس حسين' عليت على فعاكر اوراقبال صاحب كمام قاتل ذكريير

دنورت منزه مسعورتك الريمل كول إكتان عي مقالم حن قرآت معقد عاحت بنم ع بحتم تك كي بحل في شركت كي-



(عادل بمادر کژهی)

(مرتبری)

(رشدمیاتی)

(خدالجدهم)

(كمال اظر)

(حامد کر نارپوری)

(فريد قريش محرا كير آبادي)

آج کے خالق کر کمام

سن چيها

شطے اگل کے تھک کیا سورج بھی وقت کا

مرے تماری یاد کا آلیل قیس میا

اے حق ہے کرے وہ سینکٹرول وعدے رقبول

مر وعده كولى يورات موسف دے تو اجما ب

كمال تك بم بجاكي افي كشي كو وادث \_

وين طوقان ابحرت بي جمال ساحل مجمع بي

اس نے کلام جس سے کیا بات آگئ

پُھر ہویا تجر ہو ہر اک پولئے لگا

جمال تم نے چھوڑا تھا راہ رگا" میں

و گشرہ طد ایک تک ویں ہے

مين

کران ٔ

مّا بدوقای -نانہ کو کے کمال آگیا ہے پورى صاحب كاي و فيل ك تام يس جن كاب تك ووجموصائ كلام مظرعام يرآ يطيع بي انسول في كما دنوں سے محر ول کی حالت تو دیکھو اگر جمود طلب ہو تو بھروں کی رہو (عران حمامی) ہوا کا کام نہیں ہے قرار میں رکھنا اك مت ع محصائية ي ب ول كى الاش ناز مارى صاحب كالماران اساق من موابع بال يسي من نے كوا تھا تيرے ورك آم فن عروض ير حاوى بين اور فن شعر كوتي بين ابنا طاني شين (امانت على امانت) ركحت تمونه كلام لاحقهور اس ثان سے وہ کرآ ہے الکر محبت الكار بحى اس كا محمد الرار كل ب

قدول کا درد روح یس محلیل ہوگیا یہ مادہ حیات کی تاویل ہو گیا كمندمش شاعرول بن جناب عبدا لحميد موش صاحب كالم مرفرست ہے۔ یا رب کی کے عش نے کیا کیا دیا گھے

فم کیا دیا کہ درد کا دریا دیا گھے روایت کے پاسدار اور جدیدے کے المبروار شاعر اشرف شاد صاحب کے باس طرز اداکی ورخونی بھی موجود ہے جو مامعین کوایت ساتھ لے کر چلتی ہے۔ ان کایک شعرفا سوچل کو خود پیندی کی دیمک ملی مجمی جمونی انا کے روگ کا کیڑا لگا تھے ان شعراحظرات كے علاوہ ديكر شعراك بام واشعار درج

کے نہ کے پہ کہ گئی کیا کیا یہ نظر اپی کام کر آئی۔ عل تحا ذكر كرول اور تحرا يام نه لول کمال پہ چھوڑ دیا ہے کس نے لاکے مجھے (راز<del>ن</del> پری)



فرض كرير كمى في في أو خط الكعمة ب ثوني أيك جموثا

سالزكاب اوروه باره نمبرمكان شروبتا ببذا لقاف

نشن مل ملك براعظمول عن واقع بي أونى ك عطير

برالحظم كلام تكمابوكار

مكان كانبرا الكعامات كا-



یں کے رہا ہے ہر آدی اُ آدی کو آج مے کے شار' شاری میان سے (مخترافقاتی) آن جال تحرار الفاظ کے اشعار منے کو لمے وہیں کی شاعروں سے ایجے مطلع عانی بھی سننے کو لیے۔ محر حسین مدیقی صاحب اور کیوار ہاتھ کیوار نے پنجانی میں خواصورت كام پيش كياكوسامين من اكثيت اردو دان اصحاب كي تحياس كيادجود القاظ كوقل قبل كراداكرية کے فن نے کاام کامرکزی خیال مجھنے س مامعین کی دو کی اور سأمعين داو دية بغيرندره سكد خورشيد مظفر كي عالمات

مضائن اين كام ش باعده مثلاً ہو فرقت زبان یہ ندہب کی اے خدا ین جائے اس جمال میں اخوت کی ایک مثال جناب عبدافذ مهاجد كيمهل حكمت وادب كاحسين امتزاج بدرجه اتم موجود ب- ان كليه شعر بطور خاص پند

نوابسون کی دمعتی جعتی بی بمری حسم میں زندگی صحرا مین آوارہ بکیلہ ہے آبھی جناب نور پر کار آزاد نقم کے شاعر ہیں۔ وہ پوری تقم پڑھیں یا کوئی بندا ہے گھرے اثرات چھوڑ جاتے ہیں۔

بات تو کچے بھی نہ تھی بات قط آئی ی تھی کہ ہم میں تم میں کوئی ربط شسسناسائی نہ تما ول تو تفا محر وصله بارياني نه تفا بات تر کچه مجی نہ حمی' بات فظ اتی ی حمی ته بم في حميل ديكما تمام مي نه تم في بين جال قام مي اس طرح محترمه سرت جيس نياييلي صاحب كماب خاتين شاعره بين درد 'لذت درد 'احساس تعلق ادريادين ان كي شاعرى كے موضوع بيں میرے لئے تو تو سب کچھ ہے یر کھا بھی اور بت جمزیمی تو بدلے تو بیل لگا ہے بدلا پہلو موسم کا

كياجا السبد اكثر جموتي ومن شعركة بين اور بحرور كت میں۔ رنگ تقول تودی<u>کھئے۔</u> شدت نم سے بنہ تھیں آتھیں لوگ سمجے کہ سو رہا ہوں میں كويت كرد مرد امانده شعراء يراكب ام باقي احمد

شابرد الاى صاحب كالماركويت كاستاد عماه يس



تعارف كرتي بوئ بناب نوري كارف كماك بخيار مك ماحبنه مرف ايك محافي بين جن كاقلم محافق دنياي جان ببلك الكافيان اوبثاس هاوي جن عدر لكلابوا تملر بحيء متاويزوسند كاورجد وكمتلب فكامت فرائش جناب غلام مصلق يكس كوسوني محصة تع جنول ف الله بحان وتعالى كلام في كرمشاعرے كا أفاركيا ور مددمثاعرے كى اجازت ے حسب دوايت يملے اپنا كام چش كيار بكس صاحب كليه شعريند كياكيار

کیا گزرتی ہے بھنور میں وہ قطارہ ویکھنا چھوڑ کر میری طرح تم بھی کتارہ رکھتا اس کے بعدر حمت انفہ سلیم کو دعیت کلام وی محلی جو يتداشعاد لكوكر بملياد مشاعرت شاش بويشتق جكن صاحب عرصه وراز عفظامت كفرائض انجام دية أي ير- برارجب عشام كود عوت كلام دية تواى شاعر كامتيل شعر ضرور يزهدكر سنات قيمرعالم مديقي آےاور "خون كى ايك يوند" كے عوان سے تكم يش كى - جوانسون في ارض فلسطين برؤها يجموي مظالم ے طاف کی تھی۔ آزوواروان باطش آیک نام منور مرزا کایمی آیاجن کے پاس بسرطلاقات فن مصوری مطلے ی مودود فعاجس کے بعد فیاض وروگ صاحب کی باری تھی۔ انهول فيصاف متحرا اشعار كوبوش وخروش سيهيش

کیے کیلی کے پھول مجت کے سوچنیے فرت سے دل کا باغ تو دریان ہوگیا كى مال يملے بندوستان كے معروف شاعر كاكك قطعه بإهافقاجس كليه معرعه ميرے شام شام يولي ہروقت میری زبان بر رہا ہے آج مجی تحرار انتقاعے

فواصورت معنى بيدا كرف والے كل اشعار سفن كو ليے ... جن سے جودری ذیل ہیں۔ اے ناز محبت کے ہم ناز اٹھائیں کے بم پے زائد اب جاتا ہے تو بلتے دو (ئازىتىمىدى) دين كرم واسع طالب جات ووريح طالب نتجہ زعد گانی کا عدم ہیل بھی ہے اور بول بھی

(يونسطالب) جس دن سے قمر دیکھ لیا حس قمر کو ا محول سے میری دور وہ منظر نسی ہوتا (الاِس آم)

1. 6. de . Let .



لوريكار في المنظمة وانداز من حاضرين محقل كاخير مقدم كيامدر مشاعره جناب الشرف شاد كاتعارف بيش کیار ممان خصومی جناب ایم ڈی خان کا تعارف پیش کرتے ہوئے کما کہ کوئی جمی اولی تقریب ان کی شرکت كما المكل مطوم التي بدجاب التيار مك ماحب جنول في مشاع ي كم اقاعد أعاد كاعلان كياتمان كا





قد الع يركارة قررى ب شاكتى جارى ب

كيت كاول طنول ش آجل يبحث دوول ير کہ مشاموں کو حلم وضید کا یابند کرکے ا فا سلسل مناع ع كاس محت عدمة على دايت سيم ود طوري كو ترجوزا بالمنعو أن كي جور فلامنعي عدير مي دعو

ومقيل يستنجحوان مشاعوط وكمندمثل ثنامون تك

مدد كرفيرامراد كرقي ان كاسدال يبك

مناعره برحمالنا آسان مل ندياد إجائ كركوري مياس

صور منوات اور ما المان وسلماور

ساقی دنید حاصل کرنے کی سیدھی میڑھی سجے کر راتیں

رات ٹاعری کے منصب مرقائز ہو جائے۔ دو سری طرف

اوک بید چینے کرتے ہیں کہ یہ معیاد متعین کون کرے گا

اسطيع والعن المورشعراء كادني ديست كايمي يتلج

وولیل طرق کی باقل می وزن ب اور اوزان سے

ائری ہوئی میں عظ شاعروں کی کاوشوں کے علاوہ کوے

من كى جان والى شاعرى يمى كافى وزنى بـ اب يدوزن

الى اور كرارو كميانون سى رابر كيا كيايا ور فيب

أقدوا لے مضاعن خیال شاعر على إلى اثر آتے ميں يا

المول في كليل كاعمودي مفرط كيلب يرسوا لات بت

فی توعیت کے بیں جو اجول کے جس میں دہنے والوں کے

فی مطلات می داخلت می تصور کے جاکتے ہیں۔ یہ

ين مثارون كانعقادين بدامر فوزر كماجائ كدوه فير

أيب حاليد مشاعره جس كااجتمام اخباز الياس ماحب

اور شاعرى سدد كجي د كيفوا في سامعين كواكشاكر في

تن اليت موجود ب- مهاتمي يارى شاهرى كمعياركو

جذيخ اور مرقد وتوارد ياكس اور سيكملوان ياكموان

معلله تيرانكى يرانك بعثى كه فود شاعرى براكسنه فتم

موے والی اور بسالو قات والی بحث ب

اس ك جارى ديث على كوئى بدى يرائل مى المس بالكون

بس كاكوني فائده محى نسي ب- اس مخفرانداي ك

مات احیاز الیاس کے مشاعرے کی رورث جویزی کاوش

عليا كالريد والى درش من وأمي \_

كالمستنظر تستير

طلاء وطرالات

# لاکے دور درار لوسے سے حط تھے والارکر

# کورئے سے کمیں

كلي بكه كمزي بوكر أسان كي طرف ديكس توخلانظر أن عظ كامطلب عالى مكرجب بماوير كالمرف يا وأسي الرار الكيجيد كي بين وحادث الرف فال جكه بوتى بوااكر معددب كرنظر سين أن اورده ور کی مرف زین کے دوسومیل تک ہے اس کے بعدہ واقتم وجل بادهمل ظافروع موجاتى ب خلا كرول ميلول تك ان محت وسعول من يهلي يوكي بياس ش ارول كالتم الم مولى من بعث بذى يزى دورميزن اور عالى ماملال مكتاون كوري مطوم اواب كه خلا ش مادے سورج کی طرح کے کھریوں سورج اور ان کے فامتى موجودين ظام عمى عراد سون اوراس ك روم المرائد المرائد مين مار عصورة ك كرواد و الما المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية مراع ما ريش سر ارتو سر مارس ۵- هي ال-سیٹرن ۷۔ پیرے لی ۸۔ نیچون ۹۔ پاؤو-ان می سے جوسار عاقديم والم اعمطوم إلى جكد تن سارك يحد عرصه فل دویافت موتے برائے ڈاتے ہے دویافت شعدہ مادول کے ام ترتیب وارمیدیں۔

ار مطاود ۱- زيرو ۱- زيان ۱۴- من - مشتري ١- زمل ان من يحد سادول كما تع اع مى إلى حو مع ال كريكر الرائد ين والدول كالدادال طرية -زيم لك جائد من دوجاء مشترى باره جائد زحل وس جائد كويقين صلغ يوري لنس مانج جائد شيحون دوجا عرصار دساره المنات قريب ترين اور بالواجد ترين ب عطارو س ے رم اور اور سے مردے دیک مرف نشان

فلاك كي ومدوراز كوف الركول فض ميل فط لقع فهداس لمريهوكا ا.....عاراتام ا\_\_مارےمکان کی کیان السند الاست شركانام م \_\_عارے کمک کلام هــــهمئ تش کاام السية المركبة المحلى كالم

الكرك وشاحت ما تروى كى تصورون يمى الله

يريه جازي كمكيل كلا

يد حرى كامات كانام

حاماً كانتات ش الي لا كون كروزون كمكتأس موجود س فالصحو خطائولي كولكمايات كاس من كمكشال كالمحي لكمت وكاس كيدر كائنت كالم لكعاجات كاكوتك مارى كائتات كمان وأوريج إلا كول كالناتس موجودين



ا فونی کایارہ نمبر کا محر ایک تھے می واقع ہاس لئے مکان کی بیمان کے لئے محی کانبراور قصبے کانام تحریر



كأنات عى زعن ظام منى كالكساره ب ظام عنى کے نوسیارے ہیں سے سیارے ستارول کی طرح خود روشنی مس وية نونى كاسياره زمن ظام سمى كالبرك نمركا



ساروب مي ايدريس ش سار علام كعامات كا



كائلت على عدد الظام متنى حس كامركز مهدي باك

ككال كاحدباس ككال ش الكالكولين (الك - -

بلي . دس لاك ) ساد يس كى دن صاف شفاف

الن كالعبد من منكع بالخصيل على واقع مع اورب

شركى كك يحصوب ب بهذا تعاير مردر كا ندراج

كے بين ملک كانام لكمنابوگار



۵ .... تمام جوایات ورست موسنه کی صورت پس سال تمر ١٥ اكمعيار يملے دومرے تيرے اتعالمت كافيعله وكار العامات - يهلا انعام ياكتان يونقه اليوى اينن تراني محولة ميذل اوراضان انعام. دومراانعام\_ سلورمييْل اوراضافْ انعام ميراانعام رونزمين اوراضاق انعام

ان کے علاوہ ۱۵ حرید انعلات تقلیم کے جائیں گئے

ے طلبا شرکت کر مکتے ہیں۔ سوالنامہ کے عل کے مراه عرب ٹائمز کا ٹوکن از حد ضروری ہے اجی سوات کے لئے ہر افائے یر ابنا ایدریس ضرور

جناح "اقبال اليافت اور قاسم إوس كر بحول كويمل منخب

كياكيا- يمط راؤعزش جناح اور قاسم باؤس شامل تصد

دونول ٹیول ساجام طور پردودوسوال کے گئے۔ جواب

باہمی مشورے سے قیم کے کپتان نے دیا۔ بھر دوسراراؤنٹر

شروع موااس من سوالات كيجوليات افرادي طور بروينا

تے مثورے کی اجازت در تھی۔ سواس طرح مقابلہ جناح

دومری طرف اقبال اور لیافت باؤس می بھی مقابلہ

انتي شرائة وقواعد كم ساته بواجس ش لياقت باؤس جيت

كيا فيرتمرت داؤية من فيض والدونول باوسرك

ورميان مقابله بوااور ثرائي جنائ اؤس كو في- اور لمياقت

بائس دوسرے نمبرر رہا۔ بعدش انفرادی سقالمہ بھی موا

جسيس منم بي كما الباعلم معطي بال اول موتيه مظر

عاعت بشتم دوم اور عظى قفل عماعت بلتم موم

رين - بعدي بونسيل جناب ذاكر منكور على صاحب

برسال کی طرح اس سال بھی انٹر پھٹل سکول آف

فانعلات تقيم محاور يولى كادكروكي كومراا-

كويت كاتومي دن

٢ .... ايك عن ام علك عدد ياد و حل بيع جا كة یں بشر فیکہ برحل کے بمراہ نو کن ہو۔ ٣.....اين جوابات اردوس صاف متفرك كاغذر الکيس ايك سوال كاليك سے زيادد جواب تال تول نه بوگار

٣ \_ جوابات مينج کي آخري آرخ ۱۵ مارچ ۱۹۸۸ء عاينهابات الدرواز كرير "سوالنامه" عرب ناشعن اردو میکشن بوسنه بكس ٢٢٧ صفاة كويت ١٣٠٢٣

اا .... ياكتان كاكل وقيه كل آيادى مركارى ذبان کیا ہے؟ نیز اکتان کے قوی شام اوی پول کام

ہوا۔ جس میں دوسری محاصت سے دسوس محاصت تک

طلباء وطالبات في حدر لياد ادارة التعليم خاص كى طرف

ے الاستاز محود احمر اور اسلامیات کے انسکٹر الاستاز

عيدالعين فراج ن بطورج فرائض مرانجام ديے۔ مقابلہ

مى الرتيب دومرى عماحت عاطف تنفع تمرى ي

عائشها برج تفى سے حسن حميل جمعنى ساتويں سے حسن نصير

اول يوديش مامل كيد سفارت فانه ياكتان ع جتاب

میدابرار حمین ممان خصوص مصد تقریب کے اعتام پر

تمام شركت كرفوال طلباء وطالبات عي سكول بداك

كفيل جناب عبوالله حفيتي فيفاعلت فتسيم كت اسكول

كركيل واكز منظور على في يول كي تياري كوخوب مرابا-

آفرض اطاميات كالمبكؤ فاسية فيالات كالظماركيا

اود يون كى حمل افرائى كى - اسكول اور اساقه اور يون

كے لئے تيك جذبات كا كلماركيا۔ اور دعا كے ساتھ مقابلہ

زمن آزائش كالجى أيك مقابله موار جس ش

مقابله ذهني آزمانش

الدين سمحوس سے نوين على اور منم و يم سے ناصر مخار نے اوس فيا-

١٢ .... نظريه باكتان كرفيادى امول كياتي؟ السا... والداعم سے محدمی فی فے اکتان اور اس کی محمت مملی کیارے میں کتے سوالات کا جواب الكاتفا؟ كم از كم ده يانج سوالات كياته؟ با .... قرار داد لاجور كوقرار داد ياكتان كانام سب ميك كم في الماء 10 .... علامه اقبال کے کوئی سے دو بھترین شعر تحریر

شحالكط ا ..... مقل يلي من كورت ش مقيم اسكولون اور كالجول

٢ ..... تلائے ا آتخفرت بب کم سے بجرت کر کے ميذ محفوآب نے كتے عرصة تك بيت المقدس كى طرف مند كريك نمازيزهي؟ السيد كيا آب ان شاعر كانام يلتكت بين جنول في سيد ميل نعت دسل أكرنم كي؟ ٨ . واقد معراج التي ملم افتدار الكقل اسكيب مني) مان تجيز-وومراهمه (قرارداد یاکستان)

 ٥... قرار داد یا کستان کسنے "کب" کمال پیش کی نيز قرار داو إكستان كامرانام عائية؟ ١٠ ....اب تك ياكستان كركت وديراهم أوركت مرد بوعي جرتيبوارام تاعي

مطابق ایک معلمان کے دومرے معلمان برجی حق م ..... بنائے " سفر معراج کے دوران بیت المقدس من جل حفور براق الرادر ال كوبارها اور اندر تشریف لے گئے' اس جگہ کو کیا کما جاتا

فرائض كم في انجام ويح فيزمعراج شريف يس الخضرت كي الاقات سب عي يلك من أي ع

س شب معراج على معراضي على مودن ك

ا .... حنور في كريم (صلم) كارشاد ك يں عليے كون كون عيں؟

م .... " زوع صارق " اور " ست الحرى " سع كيا

جواب اس طرت مجيس كدوه بمين ١٥ رار الري كي مج تك ونترس مومول بوجائي-

یم یاکتان اور امراء العراج ملم کے میارک موقع يرعرب بالمزاردونيكش كم منحه طلبه ير إكستان وتھ ایوی ایش کے امراک سے کیت کے اسكوليل كے طلب كے لئے أيك تحريري مقابلے كا ابتمام كياجارباب اس كاسوالتام اورمقافي ك شرائد وسل من درج من منائح كالعلان ١٨ رماري كاخارس كياجات كالورانعام بافتكان كاتساور اور تعارف جعرات کو شائع ہونے والے طلب کے

منى يرشائع موكار انعالت باكستان يوتيد ايموى ايش کے خصوصی اجماع میں جو جعد ۱۸مر مارچ کو متعقد ہوگا تھتیم کے جائیں کے۔ طلب سوالناے کے

بارسه بج إنوني مي كمركا يذولن ميس وسي نتم بو

انموں نے اس کے خلاف ایک کارروائی كرني جا مى تقى محربم في التي كونياد كهاديا (موره الصفت آيت ٩٨)



حعرت ابو بريره ابيان كرتے ميں كدر سول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم نے فرمایا۔ اللہ قیامت کے دن اس آ دمی کی طرف نمیں دیکھیں گے وكبرااياة بذيمينياب (یخاری ومسلم)

حضرت عبدالله بن عمرو بن عاص ميان كرتيجين كدرسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم ندتو طبعًا فحش كلام فرمات اورند تكلف كے ساتھ فش كلام كيت ورفرات ممين بمترن وه فخص بهوا جھا خلاق کامالک ہے۔

(بخاري مسلم)

انشاش

حلماور خاکساری کے ایسے پیٹے بہت کم ہم نے دیکھیے ہیں۔ یا کستان کا سفارتی نما تندوان کو لینے پنچاہ۔ وی آئی نی روم تھلوا ماہ۔ ایناں تھرانے کی پیش کش کر اے لیکن رہے مجمی نہیں گئے چونکہ اپنے کمرو کا نمبر بھول جاتيس التيشابا كره عارك كرك کے برابر کیتے ہیں اور کہتے ہیں مجھے ساتھ لیکر بابرنكلنار بعولناجارابحي مشهور براكي روز فین مرناشتے کا آرڈر دیاتو کمرہ کانمبرباری صاحب کانتادیا۔ جب جارے کمرہ میں تاشتہ نه آیاتو نمجر کوڈائٹا۔ اصل میں ناشتہ ہمارا باری صاحب کے کرے میں جلا کیاتھاں ابناناشتہ کھا <u> بھے تھے۔</u> بید دوسرابھی بے خیالی میں جیٹ کر گئے۔ ہم نے صورت حال جائی توبو لے میں مجى حران تعاكه جمعے بحوك كيل نميں ہے۔ (این انشاء کے سفرناہے " دنیا گول ہے"



راہے داول میں اس کاہمی سوجو علاج یں تو کتنے روشنی کے تقبے گھر گھر جلیں موم کی مانند میسلیس سارے بیفر دل جمیل عشق کی وہ آگ بحرے آبنی بیکر جلس (جيل مک

کوئی بہار کے مقالجے میں فیر مکلی كرنسيون كي تيت حسب ذيل ربي-یا کتان رویے (ایک ہزار) ۸۳۰- ۱۵ بھارتی ردیے (ایک ہزار) ۲۷-۲۱ سری لٹکا روپے (ایک ہزار) ۱۵-۹ قلیائتی پیمیو (ایک بزار) ۳۹۰–۱۳ امرکی والر (لیک بزار) ۱۲۵۰-۲۷۹ برطانوی یاوئیز (ایک بزار) ۸۶۰ - ۴۹۰ بحری رینار (ایک بزار) ۵۷۰ ۲۳۳

اوانی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۲۵۰– ۱۸۸

المرات درجم (ایک بزار) ۳۱۰-۵۵

سودی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۲۳۰- ۲۳۰

تعری ریال (لیک ہزار) ۲۵۰-۵۵

•• \_ ٧ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠ \_ ٤ خلات قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦- يروكرام كا فلاصد ١١- ٢ گانے ٢٠٠ د اخبارول كے راف مم ۷ ير جمائيال ٥٠ - ٨ خرس ٥١- ٨ آج کا څاب ۲۰ ـ ۸ گـ ١٥٥ ـ ٨ عربي كيمي ١٠٠ ـ ٨ريد يوميكزين ٥٠- ١٩ تعقام

بهارت افغانسان ميح كياكرداراد اكرناج اهتاه

معادمت باکتان سے لکرام، ۱۹۸۰، ۱۹۸۰ وار ان ان کو مسلے کول نے کی کوشش کی تھی کا انتشات، بران چونه آمريل كر لكية بي

القانستان کے منظے کومل کرنے کے لئے اِت بیت کا فارجد إليس ك كاريردازول كمالة برطاني كالاعشان ائتائی نازک اور بحت معرین کی تقطت کے مطابق مكل برجارت فان اطلاعات كي تورديد كروى بركرو آخرى مرطه بنيوا كرزاني احل يس جلدات منطق انجام موصة فيعول كي واليي كي بعد الفائستان من الي امن فرج كو وتي والاب افغانستان كى فتك اور تقربلى جانون ير مینے کا خواہش مند ہے۔ نیکن مفارت سلم یو اس نے اس كرشددى يرسل سيمفاور يزف والي خون كي مطلع من الى بمرى كامظامره كياك افعانستان يربات چیت کیلئے مدر میاء الحق کوئی دیلی آنے کی د موت رکی ميض المسوئنز وليتلك مرمزوادين كفظ انجماد میں ہونے والی کرا کرم بحث سے صاف ہو سکس کے یا وے دُال جے سفارتی ملفول میں بھی برے تبہے دیکھا نس اسكا يتجديدى روزيس سائ آجائ كا- لين اس سے قبل محارت نے طاہر شاہ کو افغانستان ش اسميم كالدباتي الموش أدى يا أبكلي-محران ديمن كے سلم من خاصي دليسي كامظامره كيا۔ اس مودت اوخن اورام يك كدرميان اس مظير موفوال كودير مككت برائ امير فارجه تؤد سكون وم جاكر مود عازي اسمطع من فود افغانسان كيدرب مائن شاوطا برے الا قائل می کس جن کے ما جا اس کے ے زیادہ ماٹر ہو کر اپنے ہاتھ جلانے والے یا کتان کی اوری طرح واضح تسی یں۔ سوال یہ ہے کہ بھارت کی تحالی سقارتی طور بر معارت کی اس معالم عن يوستي مولی ولجبيال اس وقت اجاتك كول يدهي بي جبكداس معاسل ا جاتك دليسي اور ياكتان ك وافلى كاذيراس مظ ك ے حل کے امکانات اکتائی روشن بیں؟ اس کے کچے متيجش يدابو فوالى مركرىده مواس ين ين كاجازه ليما اتدے اس موضوع ر مادت کے ایک مف اول کے دلجیں سے خالی شعی ہوگا۔ محافی بران چویدہ کے اعرب ایکسریس کے معمون ہے ہی

فیوں کی واپسی کے سلط میں سویت بوٹن کی آبادگی

ك اثار على كرمات ي عارت في معامل عاذم

اس ملطف عن جو جار ماند بيش قدى كى باس فىمت

عالمي معرين كوج فكادياب خاص طوريرياكتان كوجس

كے لئے افغانستان كاستلہ كرشنددس سالوں عراس كى

ظرچ یالیس کاسب سے حماس سیٹلہ رہا ہے۔

بالكل اى طرح جس طرح بعارت سے تعلقات كاستاراس

كابتدائ أفريش الج تكالك الكاوراتم ترين

متلدہ ہے۔ لذا پاکتان کے لئے متلدافغانستان کے

عل کاکوئی آیک مراجی معارت کے باتھ علی جاتاس کے

جن من سے ایک زخی کا ہتھ بم پیٹے ہے کٹ چکا ہے۔

وُحاك يارك من آج بهت في وان تح بوع جنول

بقيه. اتوام حمده سير رزي جزل

کے سلامتی کونسل کی قرار داو ۵۹۸ کے مطابق خاتے کی

فرى اورائم ضرورت كافاضا كرتى ي- ملاحى كوشل

كرشيد ٢٠ يولاني كوعراق اوراران كورميان جنك بندي

کے مطالبے پر مشتل اٹی قرارداد غیر ۵۹۸ کواران کی

اسلح کی فراہمی پر پا بندی سے متعلق ایک ٹی فرار داد منظور

كرائے كے لئے جداد سے ملاح ومتورے كر دى ب

کین ایمی تک س معمن میں سلامتی کونسل کے یا کی مستقل

تمران میں لیک غیر ملی باشدے نے فین یر رائٹر

خررسان ايجنى كويتايا كديمت سدار إنى اور غير مكى بده

کے روز تمران کوچھوڑ کر نواحی مضافلت کی طرف جا کیے

ہیں۔ ایران میں آج توی خیبی تسلیل تھی۔ اس نے کما

کہ بہت می جایانی تجارتی کینیاں اور بنکوں نے تهران میں

کام بند کردیا ہے جب مثل کوایک میزائل سے ان کے

وقاتر كو تقصان كينيك جاياني سقار تخاف فيصورت حال

کا اوا ته کرنے کے منگل کو اجلاس کیااور سفارش کی کہ

جا ياني عور تول اود بجل كو تكال لياجانا جائية اس في كما

كه فيركى ائراائول ف سران كويدازي بندكردى س

اورابران ائر کی بروازول کے لئے تکوں کا حصول انتائی

کیت خررسال ایجنی کے مطابق عراقی فوقی تر عمان

في جايا كد عواتى جلى مايدول ف آئ سه برويوفل اور

كرج كامراني شرول يرجاه كن حط كعدو عراقي شرول ير

ایران کی گولدباری کے خلاف جوابی کارروائی کے طور پر

کے گھے تر معان نے کما کہ تمام عراقی طیارے ان

دولول شمول يرحمول كماحد بحفاظت اذب يروالس يتنج

نے یاکتان کے مجھلے بیانات کو جونی میوری محومت کی

ضرورت سے متعلق تے نمایال معی کیااور الم تارول کو

اس ميان كاحواله وياج مسترزين نوداني في جنيوا آ مرديا

بقيه ۽ افغانستان

مشكل وكميلب-

ر کن طکول کے درمیان ی کوئی مجمود شمل ہو۔ مکا۔

بقيه عراق ايران جنگ

بقيه بكليديش

ملتين جس من انهول في الكواب " .... مرى لظام معارت كا تجرب أيك دومرے ك خالف نتائج فراہم کرآ ہے۔ ایک نوبیہ کہ کمی دو سرے ملك كے معاملات عن بعارت كى ظف راخلت بعارت اور اس ملك ك الم جس كى مد كيلي يدا فلت كى جارى ب تاہ کن ہو سکتی ہے اور دومرا یہ کہ ایسے حالات ہوئے ضرورى يرجن سداخلت ايك الى دمد دارى عن جائ

جس سے مفر ممکن نہ ہو۔ ان دونوں پملوؤس کا تعلق اس سوال عضماب كرمارت كوافغانستان عي امن كوقيام کے سلط میں کوئی کر دارا داکر ناچاہے یانسی۔ تھا۔ جنیوا تربورث براس سوال کےجواب س کد کیاان کی مكومت ابحى تكامن معليد يرد تخلول ي تبل عيدى

بقيه ، اعلى حفرت أمير مونے کے لئے ایک اہم کروار اواکرے گی۔ اقوام حق الاقات كي اور انسي اعلى محزت امير كابيعام يتجايا

سكحه انتباليند

يوكيا- يوليس فياس <u>حلي</u> مزيد تضيل نسيرية الي-سكوا تمايشون كى كارواتين كى تفيلات مات بوئ موفوالول كى تحداد باره سوك قريب مائى جاتى ب

بلاک کر دیا۔ ایک دو مرے عظمی کیونسٹ پارٹی کے ایک اور کن کوجی موت کے محاف الدویا کیا۔ سکوانتا بندول كى جانب سے ملع كورواسيورش بحى كزشترات القد ملے كع محدين كروران ايك بعدواور اس ك مینے کے علاوہ ایک سکھ کو بلاک کر دیا گیا۔ نوال فخص جالند حرش قل كيا كياجس يرسية من جافوك كوار ك كع كعد يوليس في خيال فايركياب كراس فل من مي مكدا تمايتد موفيي موبه بنبب سال سكد

انتابىندى كے حملوں ش جو عليمه مكه وطن كے قيام كے لے بر مریکاریں انٹن سو کے لگ دمک افراد بلاک ہو بیکے

Opening Today —

صبيح كاناتشته مسياسينان الورى بينا اأكودالا يرافقا اور قيمه والايرافقا

رُور بين لس استاب - مرقاب فن 2448884 نوت به دستان ي بين ضدورت هـ 2460170

تحومت کے موقف پرامرار کرتی ہے۔ منزورانی نے کما واكنون كاكمناب كمتعدد زخيول كوآج البتال لاياكيا كه بإكتان مشورول كيعدا بناذبن تيار كرے كار انسول نے کما کہ وہ جمعہ کواسلام آباد وائیں مطبے جائیں محداور پھر الوار کو جیوا وایس آجائی گے۔ کورڈوورے کما کہ وہ نے پولیس بر پھراؤ کیا۔ بولیس نے فدشہ طاہر کیا ہے کہ ا تقالت کے دوران کل تشرو کے حرید واقعات موسط ای ندا کرات کے آغازے قبل پہلے بی جنیوا میں سینترامر کی اور موعت حکام سے ملاقات کر میکے ہیں۔ یاک افغان بالواسط زاكرات اقوام حتمده كيورني بيزكواثرز كالك الك كمرول على مورب بين كمة باكتان موجوده افعان طرفست دي جلة والماييان كى حمايت كرتم بي عكومت كم نما كدول كرماته يضغير تيار نس امريك جسيش عراق اوداران كدرميان حلول ش في شدت فيامنى كريكس دوافراد واشكن سدوانه كع سرجو یرافسوس کاامکمار کرتے ہیں۔ سیکریٹری جزل اور سلامتی لوتسل نے کما کہ موجودہ خطرناک صورت حال اس جنگ

فراكرات كامائزه لس محاور باكتاني وفدس رابله رتحي ک۔ کوروریز نے برس کافرنس میں کماکد اس حققت کے باد فود کر جرف میں مناق باق بین استان حقد قرق مروری فرسکال کا ظمار کریں ویدو ارج سے آل معابر مع ومتخلاه كيتي س

س كويت كے مستقل مندب جنب محر ابوالحن في گزشتہ روز اقیام متحدہ کی ملامتی کونسل کے اس ماہ ک مدد نو کومااویہ کے معدب ڈرا کومااف پیجک ے جنب ابوالحن كى جانب سے سلامتى كونسل كے ديكرجوده رکن طکول کے تمایمدول کو بھی اعلیٰ حضرت امیر کے اس نوميت كميظات منجائ جارب بير..

بيس كليدر عان فكاكرا تتابيدون فكرثد رات صلح امرتسري ايك مندد كاندار اوراس كردين كعلاده كميونسف يارنى كاليك مركرم ركن د شوي التكدكو یں جبکہ گرشتہ سال اس نوعیت کے حملوں میں ہلاک

مردابان مکومت کے اجلاس کے سلسلے میں یے سلزش جی شرق وسطی کے دارا لکومتوں کے تیم روزہ دورے کے

نائج كا جائزه لين كيلي لما قات مولى ، يو جارج شار في مثل کروز کمل کیاتھا۔ اجلاس کے بعد صدر مین نے نامہ تکاروں کے اس سوال کے جواب میں کہ کیاوہ جارج شلز کو عرب اور امرائلی اختلاقات می مفاہمت کے شع مش برمیجیں مے مماکدوداسیارے میں بعد من فور وظر كري كـ امركى حكام نے كماہ كراس كے روش امكانات بين كه شكر بغد كرود مشرق وسلى ك لئ روانہ موجاتی - ان مے مثن من اعلماً امرائیل ارون ادرمعرعبات بيت شال موكى اورود فالبابغة كودر ك علاقدے وائی بطے جائی مے جارج شلزائی شروعات کو

رتمی امن منعوبہ قرار دیئے ہے اجتاب کرتے دہے ہیں

قرائن کی ماتے میں بھارت نے افغانستان کے

وعريض مك اور أيك بدى فرقى قبت باس كو "منى من اس كامقالم وكن عد فراع اور جبك إكتال ىرادى كىدادى كاوت فرورى

یا کتان امرکے کے گئے موجودہ علاقائی صورت حال

صرحمرضياء الحتي بحرم معتمل كك كم الحاية كروار كوترك كراب

"اس انتلاً ويده معرناك (انفانسان ك) ين

بعادت كويد فيعلم كرسف يمط كق امكانات كاجائزه ليرا

يد كاكداس مظرى احداكر دافلت كرني وابئة

كى حد تك دواس كاتمل بوسكلت، اس (بعارت

کو) برنیملد کرناے کدواس مادے مطلطے کوفیر متعلق

ماتمانی کی طرح دور بیٹ کر و کھارے یا اینے مفادات کی

فتاتدى كرك المح تخط كيلع ميدان مساتر آئ كين

اس سلسلے میں کوئی بھی فیصلہ بھادت پر اثرا نداز ہوئے بنیم

المنكرده مكلك كيونكه افغانستان كواقعات يشدعارت كو

مناثراوراس كمنتيج عن وليسي ليندير مجور كرت رب

مير- اس كا حاليه سلسله چد سال يمل انفانستان عي

موديت يونين كى فوقى مداخلت سے شروع مواہ جس كے

نتیج میں یاکنتان اور احرکے کے ور میان فوتی نوعیت کے

تعلقات كى مازه تجديد عدرت كسلطانهم ما يح كى مال ين

"باتاب أرج كافعلس كىب كرسون في

ما افلت کے فری بعد ۱۹۸۰ء کے اوائل سے لیکر ۱۹۸۱ء

کے موسم کرما کے آ تر تک بھارت نے پاکستان کے ساتھ

ف كر أس مورت حال سے نمٹنا جابا قعلہ (منله

افنانستان عل كرفي )اس كوشش كاتعيدات مظرعام

ير نس أسكى جبك آني عابيس تحي - اي طرح ان

كوخشول كوافيمي طرح مجماا ورمرابايعي نسي كباب بدوقت

ادر جكدان تغييلات كوضابط تحريث لان كي نسيب

آئم يدكمنا كافى بكريد كوشش كل ودوبات كى وجد

کامیاب نہ ہوسکی لیکن میال اسکاذ کر اس لئے مقصود ہے

کسوہ اس منظر کا یک اہم جمسین جاتی ہے جے بھارت نے

ب نیملہ کرنے سے قبل زیر خور لاناہے کہ وہ اختافتان کے

میں سے زیادہ ترافراد کو تلاش کرنے میں ٹاکام رہے اور

تى افراد كو كرفار كرك لے محصد فيج اس كان

م كرفويكى افذكر دياب-اس كاوس كى آبادى ايك بزار

ہاور مغرفی کنارے کے متحدد دیکر دیمات کی طرح اس

گاؤل میں ہمی گزشتہ میں سال کے دوران پہلے مجمی

حراحمت نميس مولي آبم كزشته بيفتاس كاؤس في بقرول

ے رکاوٹس کھڑی کروس اور قلسطین برجم جے اسرائیل

حکام خلاف قانون قرار دے بچے ہیں الرائے کے بعدا پی

آزادی کاعلان کرویا۔ گاؤی کو آزادعلاقہ قرارویے کے

بعدفوجوانول في مودى أباد كارول كى كارول يربقراؤ كيا-

اس كے علاوہ جوميں كففر بنے والى أيك ممنى قائم كردى

من اور عملى طور يربور عن كوك كى جانب اسمرائيلى في عل

يتحار والنفائث الرفاقيان على النابال عن الاستشار كوهش كي

مراحت کی میں۔ کینوں نے تایا ہے کہ مرشد رات

اسرائل وول في بساس كادك يرجمان الوحدد كاكولى

واقدرونمائيس مواياتم مركرم افراد كر فاريل عني

ك لئے رواوش موكك معوضه علاقيل على آج ديكر

عکول بر بھی مظاہرے ہوئے بیت الح می قلطینول نے

الدوق راتش كرم بينابس معطانعان بنا

اہم کی فض کو کوئل کرند نسی بھی۔ اس مے علاوہ خوا

شرص اسرائل كالك وي محتى دية يرواد أتش كريم

سی میں میں اوا کرم کے علاقے س بھی فی انعالوں ر

آنشگیر بم بھیکے جانے کے واقعات بوے۔ راو

ا مرائل عمایاے کدان محد کے پیٹے سے کوئی جانی

وادی تصان سی موا- اسرائلی ولیس نے برالفرید نای

تصيين أيك بس يريم يمينك اور يقرأو كرف كالزام من

تين قلطينيون كوحرامت عن في الياد دري الما ما الملي

وزيرد قاع احاق راين في امراكل يركن جيني كرف

والے طول پر تقید کرتے ہوئے کما کہ امریکہ اور بورنی

ممالك بمس بيسكمان كوحش دكرين كربمس متوفر

شکز ٔ واپسی

علاقل مى كيماطرز عمل اعتياد كرناج است

بفير معيومه عرب علاق

اے ذرعمل لاتاہ"۔ سسليسلم من ابناده كردار جوران يويزه مي مطابق بحت زياده منظرعام يرشيس آياترك كرف يحباع تيزكرف كافيمله كياب- اس كى دجه علا قالى موسكتى باور ياكستان ےاس کے تعلقات یمی ایک کلیدی وجہ و سکتے ہیں لیکن اس کی ایک بدی وجہ یہ مجی ہے کہ جمارت جو استے تمام ا مرونی سائل کے اوجود عالمی پر ادری میں بیزے ملول کے شاند بثانه اسيخ اور الي اس حيثيت كو كال طورير تتليم كراف كاخوابشند بكرجنول الثياك مطالات عىاس كى مرضى كي بخير في ند كي جائي - بعادت أيك وسيخ

مرياور " بخي فائل محد مس آلياوراس سليل بحارت ب تعلقات کی آریخی نوعیت کے سب اوراس کا رواج حريف موتى وجداس كاس خوابش كالمحمل

مں ایک قابل بحروسہ اتحادی ہے خاص طور پر گزشتہ چند سالیل میں دونول کی قرب نے جارت کے سلسلے می امریک کوایک محاط روید اختیار کرنے کیم مجور کیا ہے۔ مجرد بحارت اور مودت بنحن ك خصوصي تعلقات كيس منظر میں بعارت کے بارے میں کچھ شہمات رکھا ہے لیکن بعارت کی ایمت کونظرانداز کرناس کے لئے بھی مشکل ہے

مظرير يفنك كيل ياكتان آئ تووال س تل دفل بھی کے اور میں وہ موقع تھا جبکہ بھارتی وزیر اعظم نے مدد میاء کوئن دیلی کے دورے کی دعیت دی تھی۔ جيواش يو بحر بحي بور طيب كديدون إكتان كى فارجه إليسي جلانے والوں كے لئے مخت كرا اور كمفن ہے۔اب سفارتی کاذیراے مرف سویت وضناس کے اتخادى افغانستان ين مسي لكداس مستغير معارت مجی بات کرنا برے گی۔ ساتھ اس کے اسے اتحادی خود

موتعندكى وايست كماست كرمي تن ميل مقد يمل تقد مجموتے کو تسلیم کرئیں کے آہم اندن میں ابریش ٹائیگر ز

بقير. لبنان رمائي

تيارى كررى بير- راشده دونون افراد كي شيوي مولى حي

اور و بتاش اور کانی ستائے ہوئے رکھائی دے تھے،

انهول فيقاياكه وقودي كواخوا كيح جله في يعرانس ٨

جسول يرجرا يأكيا وموامس كارى فكاس المايا

شرش خاموش طارى رى ليكن المول فيد السين بااكد

كرفولكا ياجائ كا- ماسكوش أيك تالف مركى كرفي رثيش

نے قبل ازیں دعویٰ کیاتھا کہ ۔۔۔ مکست کے بنگاموں میں

ستروافراد بلاك اورسترزخي ويغيس ان اعدادو تاركي

آزادانہ ذرائع سے تعدیق حاصل نسیں ہو سکی حریکھ

رينتن كاتعلى بعي آرمينيات ب اورانول كما

كرورية فرمائه افراد كآرمينيا فاعانول كرواك

عدى أزر باليجاني

مهايرين كى والبي عي مدوسية كالحائد ، عوا رسينيا عي

بناعمول كدوران وبال س كريار يعو ذكر بحاكم تصد

ليك كميش قائم كر ديا كيا ہے۔ اس كا اعلان

آذرہائیجان کے رئے ہے نیٹ ماک نے کیا۔ آذر

باليجان بحاك جلنة والمرصاجرين كادونول رياستول

کے درمیان مرحد پر سویت حکام فیرمقدم کریں گے اور احسی آدمیدنیا عمل والی آحد کا جائے گا۔ بیمصلوم

تسي بومسكاك ان افراد كي تعداد كتي بع وحاليه بنكاسول

کے دوران آرسینیا سے قرار ہو گئے تھے۔ آرسینیا اور

آذر با ثیجان کے درمیان علا گائی مرصول کے دویارہ

ينانے بر لڑائی چٹرجائے گی۔ رامون حرانے کما کہ مورہ

تعن كيسلط ش قادى عل دا ب

تحادر مفرعام طور بررابت كوفت كياجا آقها\_

پاکتانی وزیر زین اورانی کے اسے کئے کے مطابق اس کے

عادة ويراحكم راجو كأندي

ا دراس لئے یا کتان ہے قری تعلقات کے باوجود اسکی یہ ہر

مكن كوشش رى ب كه دوعارت كو ناراض ته مون

دے۔ اب اگر افغانستان کاستار علی ہوجا آے اور اسریک

اس سليط عن مودت بوتين كر ماتد مطلات في

كرك "كى اور كازىد بى مايتى ماصل كرناجابتاب

كرليما ب واس ك لئ إكتان كى يمل ميس اميت إلى

افعانستان كرسليط في بعارت جواجم كرداراداكرت

كامتى باس ملط من اسمويت يدين كى آثيرواد

ماصل ہے ی امریک بھی عالبًا اے کروار کوظاہرت سی

لیکن کمی طور پر تظرا نداز نسی کرے گا۔ اس کا تدا ترہ اس

ے بھی ہوتاہے کہ اسکویس شلزاور شوارڈ نفسے کی اختالی

اہم معاملات کے بعدامر کی وزیر آرماکوسٹ افغانستان کے

کین انموں نے متکل کو نامہ نگاروں کو بتایا کہ جلد بی دہ وتت آئے گا جب رعمن حومت كو امرائيل اور عرب کی طرف ہے جاری کئے جانے والے لیک بیان میں کما گ ممالک کو انی ترجیلت بناتا بزیں گی۔ کونت خررسان ب كدن بعارتى حكام ب لما قات كم لتحتيارين ليكن و المنسى فالندن سے خرص كما ب كه سفارتي درائع كا اس وقت تک بتعیار نمیں والیں کے جب تک کہ آثر خیال ہے کہ جارج شائر کو اندن میں گزشتہ روز ارون کے اقلیت کے حقق کے تحفظ کی منانت نمیں دی جاتی۔ شاه مسين سيديت يس كوني بري يش دفت مسي يوني آہم شاہ حسین نے تی امر کی تجاویز کو ممل طور پر مسترد

كرف يكرو كياب حين المول في المح كياك في المركى تجاويز كومزيد شكل دى جانى ج<u>ائ</u>ے-فيخصباح

یں جس می دونوں اطراف کے سینکٹووں اور بڑاروں دُندگیال مثلندین دی بین شخصیاح الاحرے جگے میں پرا موفي وألى شدّت كركيخ سلامتي كونسل كي قرار واو ١٩٥٨ ر مدر المن الح اور والر مرايد المول عال ائی محدری کے بعد اگریہ قرار داد عمل س آھی ہوتی واس وقت علاقد کے ممالک عل اس کا دورہ ہوما اور برارول مسلمانوں کا خون منے ہے یک ہ سلامتی کونسل کے مستقل رکن ممالک پر زور دیا کہ وہ سلامتی کونسل کی قرارداد بر مملور آمد کے سلسلسیں ای كوششى تيزكر دي اوران رد كاونول سے يحيى جو قرار داد كوعمل جامديها فيش أخر كاسودب بن ري بي اورجس ك خطرناك متائج في الوقت بم وكم مرب بير

مرى لتكا

بعداسل في فرار بوف كامتعوب ركما تقار حواي عاد آزادی محدد اور مری انکا کے اس سمجوتے کا مخالف ب كوكداس كاكمناب كداس مجموت عي بال باشندول کو بہت زیادہ مراعات دی مجئی ہیں۔ درس اعظمری لتکا کے مشرتى قيصيين كالواش دو عورتيل كامران بحرت بارموس روذي واعل موكيا -- ان عوراق فيعارتي فيدول اور آل بافیوں کے در میان لڑائی کے فلتے پر زور دسین کے گئے مرن بحرت شروع کر رکھاہے " کولیوش بھارتی سفارت کاروں کا کمناہ کہ وہ لیریشن ٹائیگر زے تعلق رکتے والے آل بافیوں کے ساتھ ای مورت میں زاكرات كرس كرحب افي بتحيارة ال دي محاورامن

وَنْ تَرْ 5517938 ير

دابطه قائم كرير.

ماراً قافله الشار الشرعرة كمدائشة و مازي مع مانية لاندرى برائے فروخت

۴ إميرل ادر ۱۱ مي كوروِانه محكار تمام مقا ماست ىقىنسى زيارىش كرانى جائين كى ما جی محرفمیر خیاط انشاالتُدَوَّتِ فَرْ منقط به نیطان مدید قن ۵۸۵ ساس ۲۸ نیزایک دُما نیوری جی فرورت ہے۔

**Releasing Today** آج رطبیز ہورہی ہے زندگی جینے کی اور سادے دراکی زندگی جینے کیلئے داکس درکشن پر اور نیامنیم الامری ادبرائے يتفانافان وكيت اوخراس Pathana Khan Ghazels Folk Songs Great musicians of our time

> Masters available at Athari Video ' Farwaniya — 4712900

ورميزه باب برم كاركن

★ Muzaffar Ali, Zarina Wahab, Prema Narayan, Yunus Parvez

Citizen Video Co. Murqab — 2455130

رنصاحبان کے تیرز فراصرار پر کیڑے کی قتیمتوں میں میں انگر کی GOLDEN CHANCE Very very very

4-1/2 موم في قتان 28.000 NATIONAL RESTAURANT برسكى جيائنه فنميثر میکن کدیمسیخ کباب یلاؤه شامی کباب ، مرخ بینا ، كرابى كوشت ، مجلى فرائى عكن تناورى ، حكن مكوف اور مجلى مكوف

TEL, 2434798

cheap Computer Fashqua sari 7.000 14.750 OF & AK 7330 Computer Fashqua sari 1.100 (with blouse) 8.000 Releasing Today 5.500 Fancy Zari sari Hi-count Georgette sari 2.750

**KUWAIT SILK HOUSE** Makkah Silk House SOUK AL MASSEEL

اور ين برنث ٥٠ دين رين

URDU

ائے نازک اتحوں سے ای ری حی- ان کابس جا او مانو

ی طرح خال کے عوض سر قند و بخاران سسی محم از کم

كريرد مرود كر دية اوريه كولى كى بات شاول \_ آخر

وابدعني شاه في مي وبيشتن اور معتراني كوفيك أب

رسال بھم اور اواب معقابھم کے خلاب سے وازا تھالور

ودلیل کو داخل جرم کرے اپنی اور مورخین و واکئ

اكر مياف ادر جميث ولنا كالل دست اندازي يوكيس

جرم ہوتے وال کے باتھ سی منطق بتھکری میں

موتى \_ اوريم تقل بحرائد ش مارى زعرى حوالات كي ديك

کے بیچے مدید روال والے گزارتے۔ تیرے وقع

معل جتى ـ وى تهيم من وي اؤمو - أيك دل تركك أني و

كتي كك كدي بدلالي إلى تعاص في ١٩٣٧ وين وديار

الكتان "كراس" كرنے كى جمارت كى- ورت ال

زاني من و كالول كوسو نسنك بيل عن بير بمكوت كي

اجازت سيس تحي- جس وتت انهول في مرتى بدن يه

كريس لكا ك الكش ويل من جعلا على الاستنكرون فركى

" فران " احس مرد آب كرف آن تيس- اود آن

تحس ماييل سے زياده كواريال الك ذير و كدسته كى

لائي تني اور يحويك ماركر خوشيو كامت ان كي طرف كرري

متى - "اس ك كريس بالاالشيائي تعا.... "وه دودرك

ساحل يريمولدار لتكوث بائدهم ديريك اسينا وامن مبركو

قر كى نظوى كمنجات، كاداسة رب- اس وان

مردى الصماراسندرج كرفااتموتفايوكياتف موجعال

تك اتفي تمي دين كوين مجد وكرروكي - ايك مون

کے باور میں لائحی بگلا مجھلی کی وم چر کیج میں دیا نے صاف نظر

آرہاتھا۔ جیسے جی انہوں نے یاعلی! کر کے چھلانگ لگائی!

يرف كي وادر ش ان كي يوري آؤث الأن ترش كي عمر

اللہ ان کے ڈھڑاور راتول کی مچھلیوں کے امحار صاف تظر

آتے تھے۔ خرال محرت سے محور ری تھیں۔ "اس

كويت مين غذاني اشياء كاميله

ویانا ار مارچ (کونا) کونے کے قرائی اثنیا کے میلہ

مسفکسی ۱۹۸۸ ش بوان دنوں پمال زیر گل ہے'

حصد لين والي استرياك وس كيذيان اجهابرنس كروي

الك يركس وطيرض كيا- ويميرز في كما كدعاق يرستوراك

موام این جگ بید مرس اوران پرنس دے یں۔ آیت

الدخي ان لوكون كرشته وارول كاجكر سعظلب

بن ادر میرانی مطامرت مس معتود کرے کاسب عل

ايكريري حمق مي يطاق يفيرم يرتعق الدرسا ويناد بنا كادتد كجثر

(4-011mg-1)

ایک اعلی درجری شونگ شاب کے لئے اکستانی

ادماندس ليدوشرركى فرورت بعرواد يملك

لشاور شادیوں کے میوسات یائے اور

النتك وترترك كام ين حقومي مهارت

يمي يول ـ والطريح تعمر ون ـ 6 5 40 903

*అహాన్రా పై* క్లుంట

 **පසිං**දුරුවේ රසිනි

**శ్రద్ధప్ర కుట్టుంటిం** ఆస్ట్రహానిక్వరశాలు

Yes Sir No Sir — #

(Pak Stage Drama)

Canary Video

Sharq = ----2402188

نخی فرآن کستانی ستادے . دسنان نوتن ، دعمسیا

مثما كا سادے ابن اشہادا كمل

رم وم ستادست برسلطان دابی مر اوم معسعتی فریشی آمیدادد عالید

صومت العام فطركو نيرفيكان

فرن لنبر 4733437

في المجانية المن الجن مطال والهي

مصطفیٰ قرنتی : حکردی دورنتما (مروم)

5395500<u>5338866</u>

محرحيل باكستان فم جيكيت طف بوف نفره ١١٥ مه مه بالملائطة علم

اہم اور باصلاحیت منٹی کی حیثیت رکا ہے

یں۔ اس کا تکشاف آسرا کے وقاتی اقتصادی تیمیرز نے سند

كَ كُسِينِ مِلااليِّيلِي تَعَا...." -

داستكي كاماان فرايم كيا-

كراجي سوليل كاروريش كالقم ونس اس اعراق فعالى المرورية

مبالغه او جهوط اولنا ، قابل ست ارا ، م اولات

بالمستان كرمشا كورم الانتكارة التستار

مینے میں ایک دوبار ایا ہی ہوا کدوات کے میادہ ت

جاتے اور اکاؤٹ کی طریق تیلس ہونے کا نام ند لیا۔

حاب کو ہر وائد کے سکرت کی وحولی اور چائے کے

تريزے ديتے جاتے الين اور المي طرح من مد مو

يات فق مجم ايك الكه كالكالور مجمى سكر كر تمن يالي مده

جا آجواس يطيش الكا كوسه إده جان لعااورجوهم كا

ہوآ ہے۔ یہ قرآن بارش میں بھی ہوئی جاریائی کا کان ک

طرح بوائد ایک یائے بر بیٹو تو دومرا اٹھ کرا ہوا

ے۔ سارے ملے کاوعثول الاڑیوں کو کدواتا پر آہے۔

ايك دات على يا شاكتو فرس كماكر جيك الي جيب

فاص سے ایک دید وال کر حماب بیلس کردیا۔ اس

رات تومب خوش خوش محر بطي محك الكين دومرم وان

اصل تلفی ال می ۔ تین سفتے تک اس سے کی دجہ

مارك بينك كالكؤثث بيلتس بوسك بدييه متعلى كى

يعولى مولى لاش كى طرح مع حساب ير تيراً دباد اور مارى

راتس كالى موتى ريس جب الى معارى وات آتى توجمى

كمع الك وره بع باف على أداري أتم . موآي

تفاكه نحاس إثا تحجوجب عاجز أجلت توبزار بزار متحول

كم لجرائ زور بركرة اور في كريا في وفي

حماب كماب جائ بحازش أب دوسري عالمكير جنك س

حفل آب بي كازير وكمايا جائ كا مب اين اين

بلوں سے لکل کر ان کے گرد جمع موجلت اور وہ اپنے

ثابناے کے چیدہ جید معے ساتے جن سے ثابت مو آتھا

كه جرمتى كى فكست من ائنون في مركزي كردار اواكيا-

متنى دنافي من ايك كوس كى منذيركى اوسه المرانون

فقرى الث تحرى دائقل الكساع كول الى الى الى كد

لغث وافے جماز کے دونوں پر جمٹر محتے اور وہ مجڑ مجڑا آ ہوا

یے نے کے بل کویں میں آن گرا۔ طبرق میں جمل بوا

كوشت بيجة و كلماتوول خوان بو كيره كميا- حسن كوده طلال

کیروزی کملتے دیکھ ہی میں سکتے تھے۔ اکٹڑاس بیل کواکثر

اس على كورشك وحمد كى نكاوے ديكھتے جس كا كوشت وو

عاة أزاوى كو اسلامي كانفرلس تعلم كى ركتيت وي كا

مطلب اے ایک خود محارر یاست کی حیثیت سے تعلیم کرنا

ہوگا اور اس کا بتحریقینا جگ ہوگا۔ انموں نے کما کہ

اسلامی کافرنس تنظیم کی تمینی اس مستنے پر فیر کے لئے اس

ہے جدہ س اینا اجلاس منعقد کرے گی۔ رامون مترالے

سعودی عرب می اسلامی کافؤنس تنظیم کے میکریوی حرف

شریف الدین برزارہ سے طاقات کی تھی۔ مورو محاذ

آزادی کے ایک تر عمان کی طرف سے اعلان کیا جانے کا ہے

كدانس اسلاى كالزنس تنقيم كى جانب على كامعركا

درد بدحاكرات كمل دكت ديئ جافى وقع ب

ملول مس مده معلون کی جماعت ماصل ہے۔ سفار

ركن اسلاى ممالك اعرد يجيا المائتيانور مروماني مورد مالاك

اس تحريك ك كالفيس كونكة ميوى النين عن ظيائن

كاداعلى متلب جس سيروني حكومتون كوملوث ميس

يدا بونے سے متعلق ليك خط مدد مدام حسين كے لئے

مُراق بَنْهَا مِن الله عَمْدِ مِن الله كالمام إ كولَ وومرى

معسیل میان نس کی گئی۔ لیرانے پھلے مال عراق ہے

تعلقات تحال كيشت ليكن دونول ممالك كدور ميان ايمي

ے حومت ال افی تی۔ گاء می کی مقولت فی ماکری

ادر کالفین کے اتھوں کا تحریس یارٹی منتسم ہو گئی جنہیں

اس وقت تك يارنى سے تكالاجاجكاتھا۔ مسرول سكھنے

ان خالقین کے نام میں عائے۔ ان کے الزالد نے

صدارتی اور اسلی کے مطلبہ کے اسکینداوں مردوارہ بحث

چیٹردی ہے۔ مسٹر گائے می کے مان کے دوران قطع کا ی

كرتي ويالك سعاك البيكر لرام جهكوت كماك

بدمك كاملامتى المعلق الكر تعين متلب اورجس

زیرانتظام.....مطرفمو<u>ا طور</u>

World-wide Cargo

Service --- Sea-Air

ردانجى كنيتر بداستے كراچى ، لاہور

0ر مارح میتی سامان کی بروفت اور با شفواعت بینے کے مام

بخارى خدمات ماصل ميحية

سیائی کابد: جلانے کی کر ناچاہئے۔

کے ماتھ شال ہیں۔ حزائے کما کہ مسلمانوں کامنلہ

ا بقيه . معمرقذاني

مغيرول كالتاوله عمل ص حسيس آيا\_

بعير راجو ولي علم

لكت بدائلان مونا تعالى باكد

بهت اراخ الدغير ملك تراف حيهو لكرنواى مقامات يرجع كيخ

[ تر تمان نے کما کہ ایرانی میزائل آیک رہائٹی طاقہ ر لگا اور كني مكانات تباه مو محص ليكن سيكور في وروه كي ماه يراس كا محی خل وقدی نمیں متایار عمان نے قبل ازیں متایا کہ قم پر دو میزائل تعضدن محصاور شران برایدادر میزاک اس کے تقریباتین تھے بعد پینکا کیا۔ تر حمان نے کما کہ تم مربدا نفن ان نمار كرفوالامراكل مجروف اده باده باده ددموا دومرسوا أيك بيح بحيظا كياجس في بعد شران م ميزال سرمراون من بي بيناكيا

اریانی متران پر گرنےوالے میزائلول پر ہنس رہے ہیں جمینی كيسيا ار مادي ( دائش) ايران كدوهاني د بنما آيت فینی نے آج کماہے کہ امران انسران یہ كرفيوال حراقي ميزاكول يربس دب يراس انمول في ريزيو شران ے فشر کی جائے والی ایک تفریر علی کما کہ ایک لمطی جو مغرب والون باجارے کا تقین نے کی ہے کہ اتمول في موجأ كدام إني ميزاكول سدة رقيب انمون في اين ميزائل سينكي اور لوكول كو بلاك كيا " ليكن امر اني

تقریبالیک لاکه پنده بزار فرج کی دایسی مقصود ب\_ انسول

جنيواندا كرات كي آزمين سيرطاقتون

کےمفادات پورے ہورہے ہیں '

ابران كالزام

یاک افغان بذاکرات ، جو کن در مے جیوا می شروع

معدفوات ليق برطاقول كمفادات ك لح آزكا

کام دے رہے ہیں۔ ریڈ بوشران نے وزارت قارجے

ایک مان کے حوالے سے کما کہ افغانستان اور یا کستان کے

تما كدول ك ورميان بالواسط فراكرات كالمتعمد منلد

انقانستان کے تصفیر دونوں سے طاقتوں کی تضیم پر پردہ والنا

ے۔ بیان میں کما کیا کہ ذاکرات میں افغانستان کا مجمی

تعفیر شیں ہو گا کو کد افغان مجلدین ان می حصہ نمیں لے

لیبیائے پائلوں کوبوچھ کچھ

كے لئے قاہرہ پنجاد يا كيا'

قابرہ۔ ٢ ماري (رائش) ليسا كے جارياكش كوجو

اع مك ٢٣ جين الوا كالميار الكرمعر عجواني اذبير

اتر مجع من قبرہ بحور اگیاہ جمال ان سے ان کے اس

اقدام کے عرکات معلم کرنے کیلئے ہوچہ کو کی جائے

گ- شم سر كارى اخبار الابراسة كماكسيد جارول ياكث

بمأك كرمعر أمجعين ماجم وزير دفاع عيدالعليم الوخوال

نے کماہے کہ ایمی ان کے علم میں شعبی کہ آیا یہ چاروں

ياكمك معرش فاه ك فوالل بين إنس انسون فار

فادول كويتا إكربس المعى تفيدات كاعلم تسي ليبياك

يد طياد عدمتكل كونتى بدواز كرت بوسة ايك معمل وران

فضالاً او برات تصدوطام ليساكر الواس يجلى كا المارك والواس يجلى كا كاراند

نے کیا۔ مددحتی مبارک نے ان کی آن کا خرمقدم کیا

باور قرطوم سواليي رجان دوكمي ويكلي روكرام ك

النيدور و المستد من المستور المستور و المستور 
برس تين مختف واقعات ش ليبيا كے هيارے الگ الگ مفر

تی رے یں۔ اس وقدے معراور لیمیا کے درمیان

لعلقات مل يملي عدود كثيرى كاشديد تربوجانافين

ہے جن میں عاماء عل مختر مرصدی لڑائی بھی ہو پھی

ب- بچلے مال ارق من لیمیا کالیک ی۔ ۱۳۰ برکولیس

مراتس در طیارے اور ایک بیلی کایٹر الگ الگ مصر منے

تصاوران واقعات سي مجوى طورير پانچ اقراد كوسياي بناه

دی می استان کرشدند افروں کے ماتھ لیما

كودالي كرديا كمياتها جوائب لمك مع قرار حسي مونا جاسيح

شران جر ماریج ( کونا) اران فالزام لگایا ہے کہ

بنداد ۲ مر المرج (رائش) عراق اورام ان محدد ميان شهول كى المناك جلك آئ يمي جارى دى اور حريد حراكيلون ے بغداد اور شران کو نشانہ بنایا میل ایک عراق فیتی تر علن نے کما کہ لیک ایرانی میرائل شام کے چاری کر جعياليس من ميز يغداوش آكر كرااور عده من بور حواق فتران برميرائل كاحله كيا- تر عمان في كماكدام اني راکٹ سے مورتیل اور بجیل سمیت متحدد افراد وہلاک یا زخی موسق عراق کا کمناہ کہ ورکو میزاللوں کا تبادلہ شروع مون ما ماران كيارداكيل فيعدادكو تثلنه عا اجكداس في ١٦ ميزائل شران مرييك شرول كى لزائي يحطيه فتدكرون عراتي فضائيه كامراني واراحكومت يرحمله ع شروع بوئي تحيد ايران كاكمناب كداس ف بغدادير كمازكم يافي ميزائل فائرك بي- عراق نيهى كملب كراس فدويواكل اران كے حرك شر" فم " ي مى سيكے ين ،و سران كے جوب معرب من ورده مو کلومٹرروائ ہے۔ ایران نے کاب کدایک میرائل قمر كراكين اس سے كول زخى نس موا۔ عراقي تر عمان نے بأنه ترين ايراني ميوائل يفداد يركرف كيد كماكه بمان

یر میراک مینکے اور مزا دینے کاعمل جاری رکھیں مے



شرول کی جنگ رو کئے کے لئے اہم کر دارا دا کریں

سلامتی کونسل کے دکن ملکوں کے سریر اجوں کے نام اعلی معنرت امیر کے پیغامات حضرت امير في اسلامي كافترنس تنظيم كے حاليہ جيئرين كي حثيت يرابل اينان يفالت س كى برواقوام متحده كى سلامتى كونسل كيدره ركن مكول كمريرا بول

كوار سال <u>كي محصي</u>. اعلى معترت اميرك إينامات من كماكه بمين اميد ب كرملامتي كونسل اس خطرناك اضاف عده ير آم

عنبط نفس کامظاہرہ کریں اور جنگ کے خاتنے کیلئے کام کریں ا

اقام حمده کے سکرٹری حزل اور سلامتی کونسل کی دونوں متحارب مکول سے ایل ملت مال سے جاری جگ کے فاتے کے لئے کام كري - اقام متحده كى ملامتى كونسل كريوره اراكين کے بھ کرے میں صلاح ومشوروں کے بعد کونسل کے حاليد مدرو كوملاويد كم تماكد عدوراكوملاف يدجك فلك عان بره كرسايابس كم أكياب كدوه جد محفظ الملاقام حمد كريرى جل وردى كو شادرى

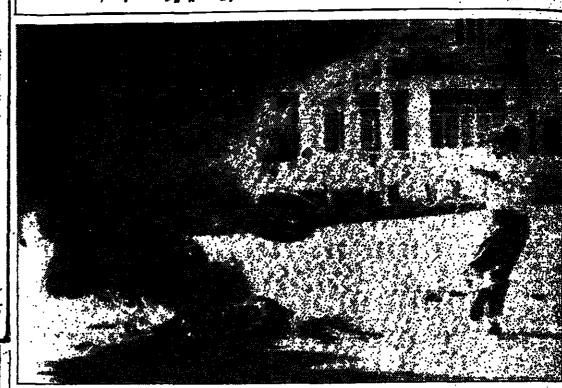
اقیام متحدہ اربارج (رائش) اقیام متحدہ کے سیکریش جزل اور سما متی کوتسل نے ایران اور عراق کے درمیان جنگ کے دوران شمول پر حلول می حالیہ اضلف اور شران اور بنداد بر ميزا كول كم حملون برافسوس كالمعاركيا ب این تریالک سے مالت بن انول نے مراق الكل كب كدوه مبط فنس كامظام وكرس اور مازه الوام متحده- ٢ مرياري (كونا) اعلى حفرت اميركونت من جايرالاحمد العبال في الإم تعده كى ملامتى كونسل ير ندردا ہے کہ دہ ایمان اور عراق کے درمیان شہون کی جك عن حاليه اخلف عدا بوف والى صورت حال ے عمدہ پر آم ہونے کے لئے اہم کردار اداکرے۔ اعلیٰ

معمر قذا فی خلیجی جنگ میں شدت سے <sup>ا</sup> معلق مراسله صدر صدام حسين كو

بروت ار ماری (رائش) لیمیا کے رہنما معمر قذانی ایک الحجى كوخط كمائة عواق يجيس مع جواس بفتة عواق اور اران کی طرف سے لیک دومرے کے دارا لکومتل بر میزاک حلول سے متعلق ہے۔ اس کا اعشاف لیوا ک مرکدی فررسال ایجنی نے گیاد ایجنی نے ایا کہ معر هلنى ك لك الجي عراق ايران جك من خطرناك شدت



جمعرات ۱ ر ماری ۱۹۸۸ و ۱۵ روجیب ۸ ۱۷۰ صبیف ایر طراحب رماراللم



وعاكر يفعد كى ش مظامه كرف الالك طلب علم احتياق كرطور بالمهوا لا مرك يريم يك مراب

# بنگلہ دیش میں ہڑ تال 'کئی شہروں میں سیاسی مخالفین کے در میان جھڑ پیں

وارا تکومت ساراون کیون کے دعاکوں سے ارز مار بائم آل کی غلاف ورزی کرنے والے متعد در انتخابوں کی چنگ مکی رستاندر انتش کر دیتے تھے

أكيس بامتحل برمشمل كروب كى جانبست كيا كيا۔ ان بارتعل كى جانب التكابات كوايك وموك قرار دي ہوئے مدد حسین محرار شادے مطالب کیاجارہاے کہ وہ فداستعنى موجائي آهم صدار شادى طرف في استعنى دينے مسلس الكاركيا وارباب دهاك كالوه آج جارد مگر شہول می مجی حومت اور الوزیش کے مامیل کے درمیان جنریوں کی اطلاع کی ہے۔ اسپتال کے

کے گروبوں نے مختف بازاروں میں جو بڑال کی دجہ ہے سنسان بدے تھے ایک ووسرے کے خلاف کارروائیاں كس اور شريس مول كي ميكاول دماك ك محد جن ے ماراون دارا لکومت ارز آربا۔ بڑال کی دجے آج د كاتي اور وفاتر بندر باور مؤكول ير شرطك كاسلسلم بحي معل را برال کی خالف عمدائے رکٹے مرکوں پر لیکر تکنے دانوں کی بنائ کی محی اور متعدد رکٹے جلادیے گئے۔ بكله دايش من تيتنيس مكتول كى برآل كاعلان الوزيش ك

سكھانتال الدول كے مختلف حملول من مريد نوافراد بلاك موكئ

اجماليندول كي أيك محكات يرحمله كياجن ك ووران خالعتان كماء وفرس كالبك سينرركن كورج ك سكوباك باقىدوسر نےصفحه ر

امر كى سفيرى سعود العصيمي

کے ار اراح ( کوا) کے ت کے دار دوات ارائے امودخارچ سعود محر العصيمي ئے آن آمر کی سفيرولن تحاضل اُولِيا ہے شرق وسطی کی حالیہ سیاس صورت حال ربات چیت کی۔ اجلاس کے بعد جنب العصیمی نے كيت فردمال الجنى كوناياك امركى مفرياس منت امرکی وزیر فارجہ جارج شلز کے دورہ مشرق وسلی اور مغملی کترے وخوہ می امرائلی تسلط کے ظاف احقاع کے بارے عل تادلہ خال کیا۔ اجلاس علی فی ایل او کا

ا العام على القام عنده كاو نتريز كرف كامركي يُعلُّ بعي زير

الرقر- از از از (دائش) مادتی مورد بنیاب ش مکه التاليت والمن حلف حلول على أوافراد كوباك كرويا جبك سيكورنى فرمزى جانبست لك محملي كروران ردی مکدانمایشندں کے ایک لیڈد کوبلاک کر دیا گیا۔ بہلیں فعاياب كرسيك ورنى فالزف كاشتر دود امرترش

وْهَ كُور الرائدة (رائش) بلكدويش يل كل منعقد

بولے والے بارلمانی احمالت کو درہم کرنے کی کوشش

من آج اوزیش کی طرف سے شروع کی جانےوالی میشن

محتوں کی برال کے دوران حومت اور انوریش کے

مامیل کے ورمیان وحاکہ س جمزیل ہوئی جن س

محريلي ماخت كربمول كاستعال كيأكيك سياى فالقين

. د ال سنتاج

را مدوگاندی نے معارت کے ساتی صدر کے الزام کی تحقیقات کا حسکم دسے دسیا ،

زياده رومي آئي مده ب يا في رس كيك مويالي ميان ادر قوی پاولیمنٹ کاراکین کی طرف سے تحف كيابيالب- وأل محكون كعتاياك والجيط سال گاندهی کور طرف کرنے بر سجیدگی سے فور کردے متصحب اسلحد کے دومعلموں میں بدعوانی کے الرامات

ا اللامی کانفرنسنظیم میں مورومسلمانوں کی شمولیت جنگ کاماعث کی

مورومسلماتوں کامستلد قلیائن کاداخلی معالمہ ہے ابوان نمائند گان کے اسپیکر کامیان خیلامر ادی (رائش) قلیائن کے ایک سرکاری ایلی | اوان مائد گان کے ایکیر رامون سرای اور جنس اسلامي كافرنس كوفليائ مسلمانول كوركنيت دييضت كرمز کرنے کے بارے بن قائل کرنے کی اوش سیکزشتہ و فول سودى وب بيجا كما تعاور كماكه اكر اسلاكي كافرنس عقيم نے فلیائن کے مسلمانون کے مورو محاذ آزادی کورکتیت وے کر لیک جااوطن حومت کی حیثیت دے دی قوت ع

نے کماکہ اگر ظیاتن کے مسلمان طبحہ کی بندوں کو اسلامی كافزنس تظمى جانب سے تعليم كر ليا كيا وظيائ كوايك فوفاک فوزیزی کامامنا کرنا پڑے گلہ ایمی نے جو

تَى دفى- الرامية (رائش) بعارتى وزيراعكم راجو گائد می نے آج اس الزام کی تحقیقات کرنے کا تھم ويداب كر فالقين فسال مدوول مكو كولا كون والر کی پڑ کش کی تھی کہ وہ دوسری بار صدارت کے امیدوار ين جائي - مسرول على عاجيلي والله مساية مدے کی معاد حتم ہونے آئل راجو گاعرم سے آیمی القيارات يرتسادم بوكياتفاليك رسال عائزووس كما ب كد مسر كاند مى كى كاكريس آئى يامل عن قالعين اور الذيش كے ماميل في اميل تي طبن والر تك كي بيش كن كي تحى كدود دوياره اختاب عن حد لين كاخوابش ظاهر كري- وديراعظم واجو كالرمي في وليسنث كتاياك انمول من وزازت واخله كو تحم دياسية كه وداس كايد المراك الماسة كداس رقم كو كو تحراستعال كياجا ما كونكه مدارتي التلب من كن مع نيس علائي جاتى . بعادت من مدرجو



Jagjit and Chitra Singh ARE IN TOWN LIVE CONCERT

At Hilton Hotel on Friday, 4th March '88

Hurry up to get the best seats

TICKET RATES:

at 6pm prompt.

KD 5, 7, 10, & 15 (Concert Only) KD 10, 12, 15 & 20 (Concert & Dinner)

Tickets are available at Hilton Hotel



مرى التكاش بلاك موقوا في منالي فوجيول كى الشيس يزى بي

ماسكو الرماري (رائش) موويت يوشن كے علاقے

مودیت مسافرطیاره گر کریتاه ۲۰۰

افراويلاك

مغمان ساجر این تل کے مشور شر سر کت بی ایک مسافر طياره كي تبلي سے بيس افراد لقمه اجل ين محضه ماسكوميں اخبارى اطلاعات عن تاياكياكم بقت كروز كاس حادث کے بعد استال میں تیوہ زخموں کی حالت ایمی تک نازک بیان کی جاتی ہے۔ ہفتاوار " ماسکو نعوز" فے ہتایا کہ ایک مركاري كميش جاي كى تحقيقات كررم إب تيكن حريد افراد كى ذعكى بجانى جاسكتى تحى أكر مركت ائز يورث يرقازر يكيذكا مل الت سے بوری طرح لیس ہوآ۔ جوائی حادث میج چھ بحے کے تھوڑی دیر بعد ہوا جبٹی ہو ۱۳۳ طیار المملس مداز كي بعد مركمت على الرفية والاتحار طياره ير٥٧ مسافر اود عملے کے تیوار کان موار تھے۔

مقيوصْرعلاقوں كى صوْعَال يصْمَتَلَىّ عرب م براه كانفرنسى يَجَيْرَ يَكَا تُمَعَامُ وَدْرُ كِاعْلُمُ و وزيرخا رميكا تعمُ

# ' آزا دی کااعلان کرنے والے فلسطینی گاؤں پر اسرائیلی فوجوں کا جھایہ متعد دا فرا د گر فتار

# اسرائیلی ٹھکانوں اور فوجیوں پر آتش گیر بموں کے حملے

مغربی ممالک جمین نیاطرز عمل سکھائے کی کوشش نہ کریں اسرائیلی وزیر دفاع

اس گاؤل میں واقل ہوئے۔ ان کے پاس مشتر قلسلیفیل کے نامول کی ایک فرست موجود تھی گیانوہ ان

ماته بلت جب شروع كرن دك لتريي وانول ن

نامه نارول كويتا ياكه " ببهماس ير آس مح بيهاي

ل كوعيد كراس ك" - قبل ازي كوردور نے ياس

كافرنس مى كما تفاكدو بات يبتكى كامياني كيد

امريكه سميت كوئى بهي فلسطيني احتجاجي تحريك نهين روك سكتا 'العوض

أبو تلبيي از ماريّ (رائش) تنظيم آزادي فلسطين (لي اللاو) كررواه الروقات كالكالحي في كاب ك أكر امرائل السطين احجاق تركد كوروكما جابها بوق اس کے پاس اور کوئی جارہ میں کدوہ معبوضہ عرب علاقے چھوڑدے۔ الیجی رہندی موض نے دائنز فرر مال ایمنی کو بتایا کہ اس تم کی امرائل دسترداری کے بعد آزاد فلطيني دياست قائم كي جاني جائي - جب تك يد وو شرائط بورى مس كي جاش امريك سميت كول يحى السطين تحريك مس روك سكا اب قلطيس كي يجي الح كاكن

لل ابيب ٣ رماري (دائش) امرائيلي قابض فيون ف معمل کارے کے اس گاؤں ر جماب ار کر جس ف الى أزادى كاطان كردياتها ، چرفلسطيني اشتدن كوأيك قری میروی لیسی کی کاروں پر صلے کرنے کے الزام میں

كحواب من في مبان الاحرف كماكه بمي كراافس مر فأد كراياب رام الله كر قريب واقع اس كان النين ادك كمايك كين في اياكد امراكل فرق دات كودت ب كه معاملات تاه كن اور خفرناك شدت اختيار كر مك

'یگن نے شلز کومشر فن وسطی واپس جانے کی ہدایت کر دی ، مدر رونالڈر کین اور شلز میں حالیہ دورہ کے نتائج کا ندازہ کرنے کے لئے بات جیت

امرکی مددرونالڈ دیکن اور

وزير مارجه جارج شازنے آج مشرق وسطى يرنى امركى شروعات سے متعلق پیش رفت کا عرازه کیااور اس بارے می فور کیا کہ کیاجاری شاز کواچی کوششوں کی بیروں کیلیے علاقه ش والي جانا جائے۔ مندرين اور شار على جو نيو

مهاجريث كسادمينا والسهكيكيشون متائم كردسياكسياك ا كه بمت زياده نهي متحدد افراد مغرود نثانه ينا- انول ماسكو ممر مارج (رائش) سوديت وزارت فارجد ك

نے کما کہ معالمہ کی فیداری تحقیقات زیرِ عمل ہے۔ لیک ترعان کے مطابق سسکیت کے شرعی جمورية آور باليجان كادومراشر سمكيت ووت آذربا ثیجانیوں الد آرسینیوں کے درمیان اوار کو نىلى بىكامول كى آزه ترين لىر كامركز يان كياجاتا بي نسلی قسادات عل متعدد افراد بلاک بو محقص تر عمان فسادات كم بعد نوجيون أور بكتر بند كازيون في يراور متكل كيمك كراليموف في كماكده يهتم جانع كبلاك کرات شرش کرفو افذ کرد یا کراسموف نے کما کہ آج موفوالول كى واقعاً تحداد كمانتي ياان كالم توميت تعلق تعا۔ انہوں نے بچوافراد کے زخی ہونے کی خبر کی بھی تصديق كى- انول فرائر فررسال ايجنى اكما

يرسلز- الرباري (رائش) امركي صدرونالدريكن ف آن وزير فارجه جارئ شلز كوبداءت كى ب كدود امن تعفد برعرب مرائل اختلاقات باشط كيليح أيك وركوشش ك طور بر مشرق وسطى والبس جأس -خالدعبدالناصرايخ خلاف الزامات

تاہ کن اور تطرفاک شدت بدا ہونے بر کمرے افسوس کا

الكمار كياب- اس مئلد يراخياري نمائيدون كي سوالول

کاوفاع کریں گے 'تر جمان کوے ۲ فروری (رائش) معرے سابق صدر عال عبد التصر مرحوم کے پرے بیٹے وطن میں اینے خلاف لكات حاف والعدد هشت كروى كالزامات كاوقاع کریں گے۔ اس کا تکشاف کیستر عمان نے کھا۔ کوہ خررمال ایجنی نے بلغراد سے خبروں کے کھؤب کے والمستااكة فالدعيدالتامرممرك فام انسأف كا احرام كرتين عوالت مل كوني وكل ان كي تما عد ك مس كرئ كاتابه ووالنادقاع كري كاور عرالت مي بان دیں کے تو چائی سائے آ جائے گی اور ان میق يرستون كرفتب الرجائي محيح جموت اور الوابس يميلا ميهي - فالدحيدالناصريرايك دهنست يند كروسكي

مركريول من صديف كالزام

اتحاد کی چکل کاموجب ہو۔ قائم مقائم وزیر اعظم ووزیر خارجه في ماح الاحرفنام فكارول كويتا إكركوب اعلى حفرت اميركي دير قيادت عمي مجي السيد عرب اجلاس من مركت منس بتكيائ كلوعرب يجتى ادراتحاد كوثحوس كرف كعلاده عرب مفادات ك فردغ كاباعث بو فيخ ماح الجزائر كمددى اس مالة تجرير سمره كردي كم مقوض عرب علاقيل كي صورت حال اور فلسطيني عوام كي مای تویک کا جائزہ لینے کے لئے بنگای عرب مرراہ كانفرنس كانعقاد عمل ميلا بإجاناجا بيد انون في كماك اگر کویت کو سرکاری طور بر مریرای کافرنس می شرکت كمف وعوب وى كل الآس كالثبت عواب و إجائ كا فخصباح الاحمر الجابرنة عراق امران جكث

كويت ارماري (كونا) كويت في كملب كدو كى بعي

اليد عرب اطاس على شركت بريدى طرح تيارب يوجن العرب معادات فروغ عرب يجتى كـ استخام اور قوى

# سرى الحامين ايك فوجي في اين سات ساتھيوں كوملاك كرديا

كمانة تك اخرف الدهاد هند قائرتك كرف والع جنوني فوي كو كولي ماردي ا في تقريباتين مو كوليال جلائي اور سات فوجيول كوبلاك اور چه کوزخی کر دیاجن می بینت کے کمائنگ افر بھی شال بين آيم كالرك اخر بالآخر ال في كوكل كا فتلنه والمفض كامياب بوكت

يوليس في الوالماركياب كدر فيتى ياتوابنا ذيني وازن کو مینا تمااور یاسمال ائتایندول کے عوام محاز آزادی کارکن قانواہے ساتھی فوجیوں کوہلاک کرنے کے باقى دوسرمے سقحه بر

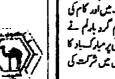
كوليد بررارج (رائش مرى لكاك أيك فتى ف جینی ایرازی فی درکال ین قائر ک کرے اپ مك فيين كوبلاك اورجه كوزخى كرديا أجم احدثمات في خود محى كما ينك السرى كول كافتات بن ميا- يولس نے تایا کے اس فرق نے گزشتدرات کولیوے جدہ ميل دور جنوب من واقع اورد والاكى يركون على اي ماتميل \_ أيك خود كاررائق اور بالح ومحر بندونين چمن لیں اور اعرهاد هند قائرتک شروع کردی۔ اس فوتی

معارتی رفیدے

كے لئے ہمارے مرابقتی الجسینے نرخوں سے متعلق معلومات كے معمول ك عرض سعا ورود افول كى جداد دوالداجراء سع مع مرا وكرم

وطنى بيرمرس في في ن ٢٣٢٥٥ - ٢٨ ٢٣٥١ ٢ ٢ يا بمارى ٥٠ ثما خول يركسي سعيى دابط والمركمي -

بنك الكويت الوطني عير ايك بنك جعدات ١٩٥٩ امع بانتهاد رعروس كمته بي



لبنان میںاغواشدہ اقوام متحدہ کے دوامدا دی کار کنوں کی رہائی ۔

ا فواکند گان مختلف جگلوں پر کئے بھرتے رہے اوچھ مجھے کے دوران فرمبر آؤمنس کیا گیا اربائی کے بعد بھیا ماؤكياكيا انول فيتاياك ابتداس حقي لبتان ش ديم حراستد مح جائے کے دوران ان کی ایکوں برٹی باعد دى جاتى تمى - دونول فى مغملى يربت من دبائى ياف ك بد اتام حمد كادادى ادارے ك دفار مى ياس كافرنس كى مررق بروت من واقع ين المول في كما ك بم ي يويد بحدث المنظر واركى كل. بم ي يها كياكه بم كمال كام كر يكي بي كم للك من أود كام كي اومیت کیا تھی۔ عروب کی وزیر اعظم کرد بارلم نے برسانيت ورحين كوسنل كدووز دير كفام الى مباركسباد كا بار بهیجا من و و نیزی مررای کافرنس می شرکت کی

لارناكا ٢ مارچ (رائش لبنان ين اقوام متحده كے ارادی اوارے کے دو ارکان 'جنیس ان کے اخوا كتد كان في مغرلى يوت من وباكيا- آن الوام متحده ك ایک طیارے کے ذریعے وطن وائیسی کی عُرض سے قبر ص چرج مكيراس كاعلان الزيورة حكام في كيار انول تبتايا کہ مویدن کے ۳۳ مالہ جان سٹینگ اور ناروے کے ٥٥ ماله وليم مو مرجين جسيل مثل كي دات كورباكيا كياكة ويركف وترازك فلائث يرسوار بوفوا لي تصده براه راسته يانازيون جانى ب- انمول في باكدان ير قابش افراد نے ان کی ۲۶ دنوں کی حراست پس ۸ بار ان کی عِلْسِين تبديل كين ان سعبازيرس كى جاتى رى مراحيها



اقيام حمده كاعياشه والدادى كالركزينين استيننك الدويم يوزكنيسس وبالى كبعد

# **Botham in hot water** as Queenslanders toil

SYDNEY, March 2. (Reuter): England all-rounder Ian Botham landed in hot water as Victoria frustrated Queensland's hopes of a decisive breakthrough in their Sheffield Shield match today.

Botham was reported for swearing by umpires Robin Bailhache and Darrell Holt as Victoria reached 243 for seven by the close on the first day. Breaching

An official statement later said Botham had been charged with breaching sections of the Australian Cricket Board's code of behaviour.

Victorian Cricket Association executive director Ken Jacobs said the sections pertained to "conduct detrimental to the game and crude and/or abusive language.

Botham toiled hard under a blazing sun, sending down 17 overs and taking one wicket for 53 runs as Queensland, joint Shield leaders, desperately sought outright points that would ensure the final is held in Brisbane:

In Perth, joint leaders Western Australia routed South Ausa tralia for 138 but then lost quick wickets themselves to leave the match evenly poised at the end of

Fast medium left-hander

RESULTS of the cricket tournament matches played for the YMCA Winners Cup on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate Ground.

Kokan won the toss and put Gold Star to bat. Gold Star for 29 and Amin 2 for 24 runs. YMCA vs Young Masters

and scored 198 for 9 waskets in 29

Arif was the main scorer for YMCA with 102 runs to his credit, Iftekhar 42 and Bashir 16 were the only batsmen to cross double figures. Young Masters' Samir was the most successful bowler taking 5 wickets for 19 runs in 5 overs, Salim 2 for 38, Neil 1 for 50 and Ralph 1 for 24

Main scorers were skipper

Bruce Reid destroyed the South Australian middle order and tail as he snapped up five wickets for a mere nine runs in the space of 40 deliveries and ended with five for Newcomer

But then newcomer Chris Killen and South Australia's other new-ball bowlers, Andrew Zesers and Peter Gladigau, combined to have Western Australia in serious trouble at 37 for five in the 21st over.

However, captain Graeme Wood and Tim Zoehrer rescued the side with a fighting sixthwicket partnership which produced 51 runs in 56 minutes. At the close, Western Australia were 95 for six, with Wood on 29 and Chris Matthews five.

Results

In Melbourne: Victoria 243 for seven (Dav Whatmore 85, Warren Ayres 46 Dirk Tazelaar three for 50) v Queensland.

In Sydney: Tasmania 276 for six (David Boon 93, Mick Taylor 81. Brian Davison 47 not out Steve Waugh four for 38) v New

In Perth: South Australia 138 (Peter Sleep 34 Bruce Reid five for 34), Western Australia 95 for six (Andrew Zesers three for 48. Chris Killen two for 17).

# YMCA Winners Cup cricket

Kokan vs Gold Star

scored 135 runs for the loss of 6 wickets in the alloted 25 overs. Top scorers for Gold Star were Amin 35, Khawer 34, Sajjad 29 🍃 Kokan were taken by Ibrar 2 for 28, Javed 2 for 24 and Innayit 1 of for 22 runs. Kokan in reply scored 138 in 22.2 overs and won the match by 6 wickets. Top scorers for Kokan were Zia 50 not out, Ibrahim 34, Majid 16, and Ibrar 19 not out. Wicket takers for Gold Star were Khawer 2

Young Masters, a team with young boys of the Indian School: played with YMCA, who won the toss and elected to bat first

Young Masters in reply scored 114 for 9 wickets in 29 overs.

Ahmed 25, Tariq 23 and Saad 23 runs. Wicket takers for YMCA were Ambrose 2 for 5 and Parker 2 for 32 runs. Other wicket takers were Abbasinghe, Ibrar, Satyen, Maxie and Iftekhar one wicket each. YMCA won the match by 84 runs.

Young Masters vs Union Young Masters Cricket Club won the toss and elected to bat first losing their skipper run out without scoring and managed to score 105 all out in 27 overs. Main scorers were George 20, Biswajeet 20, Neil 18 and Haji Miya 13 runs. Wickets were taken for Union by Azam 2 for 19, Shazad 2 for 8, Razak 3 for 8, Mehmood 2 for 7 and Abid one wicket

Young Masters having a tough Union team as opponents, took no chances to play an easy game. Union opened with Razak the top Evergreen player and Farak Butt but were given an early shock by Young Masters. Ahmed clean bowled Farrak for a duck and in the second over when Neil caught Abdul Razak in the slip for only 6 runs, were 12 in just 2 overs. A very good partnership by Mehboob and Shezad who scored 62 runs in 9 overs with individual scores of Mehboob 37, Shezad 46 not out and Irshad 9 not out managed to score the required runs in 15.3 overs. Other wicket taker for Young Masters was Richard 1 for 31 runs. Union won the

# Diamond beat Kerala

DIAMOND Cricket Club defeated Kerala Cricket Club in a friendly cricket match at Sharq

After winning the toss Diamond elected to bat first, they opened the innings with Tariq and Ejaj and scored 24 runs in 4 overs, when the latter was bowled by Mzarhar for 13. Tariq joined Lancy and scored 45 runs for the second wicket, Lancy left at 69, after being lbw

Next batsman captain Liaqat

them exhibited some good strokes, at the end Diamong scored 161 for the loss of 8 wickets in their alloted 25 overs. Tariq hammered 50, Liaqat hit 25, Asghar 12. Mustafa and Mzarhar claimed two wickets each, Arvind and Feroz one wicket

In reply, Kerala could only manage 140 for the loss of 7 wickets in 25 overs. Arvind hit 34, Faisal 28, Fawaz 22, and Naser

For Diamond, Liaqat, Tariq, Ajeeth, Ejaj and Ashar took one WRIGHT AND GATTING LEAD THEIR TEAMS FOR THIRD TEST

# Spinners could hold the key

WELLINGTON, March 2, (Reuter): England will include two spinners and New Zealand is likely to do the same as both sides search for new weapons to break the deadlock for the third and deciding Test starting in Welling-

ton tomorrow. With the absence of Richard Hadlee from the New Zealand side, the seam attacks of both teams have looked decidedly ordinary despite being up against mostly inexperienced and classless batsmen.

The basin reserve pitch is brown and likely to take slow spin from the start.

Absent

The crowds were markedly absent in the first two drawn and drawn-out Tests. While the unseasonably cool weather and the slow pitches have contributed, the main factor has been the lack of attacking cricket. Both captains will have to display a more attacking approach

than they have so far in the series if they are to attract spectators. There has not been one attacking batting innings of note so far and neither bowling attack appears to have the thrust to knock the other side over.

New Zealand will have a new captain in John Wright but it is hard to see him taking risks in his first Test. England's Mike Gatting, who has the dismal record of two wins and four losses from 21 Tests as captain, seems more intent on avoiding defeat than winning.

Recalled New Zealand has recalled Stephen Boock from retirement and the left-arm off-spinner has let it go to Wellington just to carry the drinks trav be known he was not prepared to rinks tray.`

Off-spinner John Bracewell bowled well in his only innings in the second Test in Auckland and he is a certainty to play. England undoubtedly made a ner Eddie Hemmings in its eleven in Auckland and the selectors have ensured that cannot be repeated by naming only eleven players in its team for this Test. Misread

Gatting, who is known to prefer faster bowlers over spinners, appeared to misread the Auckland pitch. Although green and well grassed, it never gave any great assistance to the pacemen and at the end of the match he criticised the fact that speedster Graham Dilley was unable to bounce the second new ball above bail height.

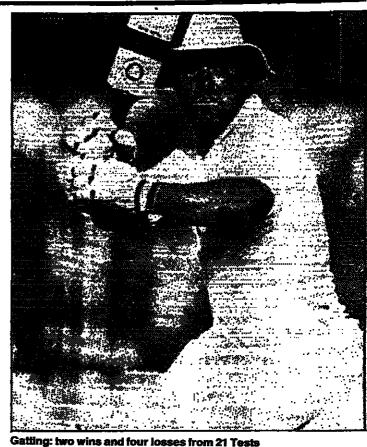
The lack of variety in England's attack was revealed in New Zealand's second innings of 350 for seven.

England's other off-spinner, John Emburey, does not turn the ball as much as Hemmings and he seems to have lost the art of looping the ball to attack the batsthrough his eccentric but effective batting but there must be questions about a bowler who has recently averaged only about two wickets per Test. Dropped

England dropped Neal Radford, who was largely ineffectual in Auckland, and Paul Jarvis, who has made way for the extra speed and firepower of Phillip Defreitas. David Capel was virtually a spare part both in England's

bowling and its batting in Auckland and was lucky in Wellington to get in ahead of Jarvis but his superior batting talent decided the issue.

New Zealand's batting will be strengthened by the omission of former captain Jeff Crowe but team manager Gren Alabaster's announcement that Andrew Jones has not recovered from the wrist injury he sustained in the first Test is a serious blow.



# QMCC register two victories

QUAID-E-MILLAT Cricket Club (QMCC) continued its winning spree in Burud Trophy at EPI by registering two wins on

In a morning match against Hubara, QMCC while batting first scored 177 in the alloted 30 overs after losing seven wickets. Javed 47, Jamil 40 and Ishfaq 28 were the main contributors.

For Hubara, Oliver bowled well taking two for 34. When Hubara took the crease they were jolted by QMCC's skipper Munir who bowled with nagging line and length.

Maiden

His spell of six overs including a maiden earned him six wickets for 24 runs. Only D. Boldy 48 (not out) and Greenwood 38 offered any worth-mentioning resistance as Hubara were skittled out for just 142 runs thus losing the match by 35 runs. In the afternoon, CCK won the toss and elected to bat but did

manage only 144 runs in 30 overs. Races Khan 61, Riffat 29 (not out) and Faisal 22 were the only batsmen to reach the double QMCC's Javed and Jamil bagged two wickets each as Amar

and Raza got a piece each.

IN the final of Cantt Challenge

on Friday at Rumeithiya

ground, Green Star thrashed Cantt CC by seven wickets

After they won the toss Green

Star put Cantt CC to bat. Cantt

CC scored 172 runs and were all

out. Zahid (47) Faisal (36) and

Anosh (24) were the main

scorers. For Green Star, Mujahid took 3 wickets while Khalid

and Zahid shared two wickets

In reply Green Star got home in the 27th over with the loss of

only three wickets. Apart from

many drop catches Amiad

played very well and scored (116 not out), with the help of 11 fours

After the match prizes were

distributed by chief guest Hakan

Granander, the managing direc-

tor of International Shipping

Agency and Abdullah from ISA,

Toor, Kuwait social personality

and Qamar, engineer of Salmiya

and 3 sixes.



Requiring just 4.83 per over QMCC openers Raza and Ishfaq put-on 85 runs but the departure of former for 46 signalled a minicollapse as he was immediately followed by Jamil (3), Chacha Hameed (2), Ishfaq (36) and Baber (3) with the total just 101 **Green Star lift Cantt Challenge Cup** 

Green Star captain with the Cantt Challenge Cup

Cantt CC got runner-up Cup,

while Sialkot Eleven got third

prize. Man of the Match for final

was Amjad of Green Star, he also

got Man of the Match prize for

Farooq, Iqbal and Amjad were awarded Best Batsmen.

Bowling

got prizes for their best perfor-

Darryl, Amjad and Saifuddin

semifinal.

But then Sadaqat and Munir batted sensibly to avert any danger of an unexpected result and surpassed their opponents total in the 24th over without further loss. Sadagat scored 28 and Munir had 22 to his name. Pervez (three) and F Riffat (two) were

Shariq, Fayyaz, Usman, Dil-awar and Qadri were awarded

Shariq, Aslam and Shahbaz got prizes for their best fielding

A ONE-DAY seven-a-side foot-

ball tournament for the Salmiya Cup will be held on March 4 at the Sour Ground.

Teams can contact Tel: 5643558, 5650466 or 5614506

STARLITE will meet Evergreen

in final of Kifco trophy on

Friday 4.3.88 at the NC ground.

The match organised by KCL will commence at 9 am and will be a 45 over full day affair.

Ashraf Khan, general manager

of Kifco will be the chief guest

and he will give away the prizes.

Best Umpires.

performance.

Salmiya Cup

after 6 pm for details.

Kifco trophy

soccer tourney

# Sri Lanka give Australia a fright dled out for a meagre Ill.

At Wentworth, in New South

Wales, four Indian run-outs and

a four wicket-haul by Pakistan

captain Zahoor Elahi helped

keep Pakistan's unbeaten record

After being restricted to 194 for seven in their 50 overs, Pakis-

tan bowled out India for 126 in

At Loxton, in South Australia, New Zealand beat the ICC

only 39.3 overs.

SYDNEY, March 2, (Reuter): Sri Lanka gave Australia a fright before going down by 24 runs in the World Youth Cup cricket series at Merbein, near Victoria,

After being given a good start by opener Brett Williams, who made 75, Australia suffered a middle order slump, losing six wickets in the space of 60 runs and were dismissed for 249 in 49

Sri Lanka began brightly with a 101-run opening stand, including 85 from the first 20 overs, and were left needing 58 runs from the last nine overs with five wickets in hand. But the three run: outs ended their chances and they were all out for 225 off 46.4 overs.

Disastrous At Renmark, in South Australia, disastrous batting by the West Indies gave England vic-

tory on a platter. England were in deep trouble at 12 for three early on but Nasser Hussain and Mark Alleyne restored stability with a 77-run

fourth wicket partnership.

Alleyne made 31 and Hussain top scored with 50 as England made 174 for seven off their 50

In reply, the West Indies also lost early wickets and were bung.

Attn: Asian Entrepreneurs PROJECTS IN TOYS



### Cook & **Waitresses WANTED**

For a Filipino and Chinese restaurant in Fahaheel. Transferable residence required. Call 3928190 Mrs Emee.

### **Wanted for** Contracting Co.

1- Elec. Eng. with min 3 years

experience 2- Mech. Eng. with min 3 years

experience 3- Elec. Foreman having good experience

4- Mech. Foreman having good

Al Soor Street, Al Nasar Building, 3rd Floor.

# The SWATCH Spring Collection 1988 Pleading for a world without limits the "Signal Corps" line



Three SWATCH models marked by unlimited joy of living. Full speed ahead. Setting sail for trendsetting. And the matching SWATCH

- in the bright colors of fluttering pennants and flags. Dial and band in a global design. Moreover: quartz-precise, shockabsorbent and water-proof. The price: 50 francs inesistible.

The SWATCH model names: NEEDLES GB 408 - ST. CATHRINE POINT GB 121 -NAB LIGHT LW 118,

### Associates' team by four wickets. Dismissed

ICC were dismissed for 131 with only captain Glen Bruk-Jackson, of Zimbabwe, who top scored with 40, providing any real resistance.

Best of the bowlers were Chris Cairns, who took four for 18 off 5.2 overs, and Simon Peterson with three for 18 off eight overs. New Zealand had few problems reaching the modest target with 10 overs and four

wickets to spare.

Results

Contradict Contracts of

Results of matches in the third round of the World Youth Cup cricket tournament

In Merbein: Australia 249 off 49 overs (B. Williams 75, G. Mendis four for 35, D. Perera three for 36). Sri Lanka 225 off 47.4 overs (C. Mendis 63, C. Hathurusinghe 53, A. Tucker three for 50). Australia won by 24

In Renmark: England 174 for seven off 50 overs, innings closed (N. Hussain 50, D. Thomas two for 28). West Indies 111 off 43.3 overs (J. Boiling three for 26). England won by 63 runs.

In Wentworth: Pakistan 194 for seven off 50 overs, innings closed (Shahid Anwar 43, K. Virdi two for 35). India 126 in 39.3 overs (M. Zahoor Elahi four for 15). Pakistan won by 68 runs.

In Loxton: International Cricket Conference (ICC) Associates 131 off 41.2 overs (G. Bruk-Jackson 40, C. Cairns four for 18, S. Peterson three for 18). New Zealand 132 for six off 40 overs (S. Peterson 32). New Zealand won by four wickets.

Next matches: March 3, Sri Lanka vs England (in Barmera), New Zealand vs India (in Loxton), Australia vs ICC (in Wentworth), Pakistan vs West Indies (in Mildura).

### **OFFICES** FOR RENT

In the middle of business center in Salmiyah on Salem Al-Mubarak Street, we have partially furnished offices with all services.

Contact Tel: 5742545/5742423.

# WANTED

Al-Rashdan Pakistani School

1. Needs science graduate and graduate teachers to teach English and Urdu languages, for higher classes.

2. Admissions are opened in our school for the pupils from K.G. to VIIIth Std.

Tel. 4716180

### ANNOUNCEMENT Canara Exchange Co. W.L.L. wishes to inform

their patrons and constituents, that their Murgab branch office will be shifted to alternative premises on the ground floor of the Sulaiman Abdullah Al Manscur Building, opp. Safat Post Office, between Oman Exchange Co. and Dollarco Exchange Co. as from 1.3.1988. We solicit your continued patronage.



On Saturday the 27th of Feb. 88 the opening of Al-Muthanna Festival for perfumes. Gifts and Accessories took place in Al-Muthanna Complex one of the most leading Residential and Commercial Complexes in Kuwait.

The selected Commercial outlets participating in this festival were: Prisunic, Elysee, Al Massel, Al Shayaei, Body Shop, My Fair Lady, Fanateq, Korian House, and Abd Al Hameed Rassol. They presented the newest and most fashionable types of Perfumes, Gifts and Accessories.

The Opening ceremony of the festival was attended by Mr. Jassem Al Doweikh Al-Muthanna Complex Manager, a number of citizens and owners of the participating outlets. The Festival will go on till the 3rd of March 88.

# Co-op Society were among the other guests who distributed Ali joined with Tariq and both of Starlite thrash Unity to clinch trophy

STARLITE thrashed Unity by seven wickets to wrest the Rothmans Royals trophy in a one-sided affair on Friday at Ahmadi. Baber winning the toss promptly elected to bat sending in openers Bader and Inam to face the new ball attack of Maqsood and Maqbool. First blood was drawn by Maqbool when Bader was bowled neck and crop for 10 making Unity 29 for 1. Ejaz soon followed at the same

total bowled by another low keeping delivery from Maqbool. lnam was joined by Lewis and lnam instead of staying at the wicket tried to drive Sohail, missed the line and his stumps were rattled for 11, making Unity a miserable 47 for 3.

Stepped Baber stepped in and facing his first delivery greeted Maqbool, Starlite's best bowler with a

Straight six. His dominance in a stand of 36 guns, when Lewis was caught and bowled by Eijaz for 13. Maqsood and Shabbir were out cheaply and Unity were once again strug-gling at 129 for 6. Baber in the meantime, had stroked his way to a powerful 63 when a dubious

decision brought an end to his entertaining innings.
Six sizzling boundaries sounded ded the boards and 3 soaring sixes adorned his breezy knock that came of only 33 deliveries. After the fall of the 7th wicket Rafiq was joined by Chris who was dismissed first ball for no

Denzil coming lower down in the order held the fort in the company of Rafiq who was play-ing with caution mixed with occasional aggression. These two gave Unity some hope of recovery as they put on 58 runs for the 8th wicket.

Rafiq played some glorious shots, while Denzil was content to play second fiddle giving Rafiq the much needed support. At 203, Rafiq was stumped by Mansoor off Arif for 52. Danny joined Denzil and with overs ticking by Denzil in trying

to accelerate the scoring eventually holed out to Arshad at midwicket for 23 making him the third highest scorer in the side. Unity were all out for 222 with 3 overs to spare.

For Starlite bowling honours were shared by Eijaz (4) Maq-bool (2) Arif (2) and Sohail (1).

Reply

Starlite requiring 223 for victory began their reply through Arshad and Iqbal. Both played attacking cricket from the beginning and paid Danny scant respect. Shabbir settled to bowl better and saw the misfortune of Bader drop an easy straight catch offered by Iqbal at the total 31. Thereafter, it was Arshad Shams

Batting with great concentration and responsibility took the score to 63 when he saw the dismissal of Iqbal caught behind by Inam off Chris for 21. Arif came in and alongwith Arshad staged a great fightback and produced



lqbal Rizvi receiving the trophy from Aref Essa

another solid partnership and the venture was worth 124 glorious runs.

Arshad cornered the limelight with elegant strokes and it was a delight watching him trounce the Unity bowlers, Arif was dismissed by Bader for 40 making Starlite 187 for 2 in 32 overs.

With the addition of 9 more runs Arshad was caught by Lewis on the boundary for a magnificent 113 inclusive of one six and 14 boundaries.

Maqbool (21) and Qayyum (11) both unbeaten took Starlite to victory by a convincing margin of 7 wickets. After the game, both teams were introduced to Aref Essa, marketing manager, Tobacco Exporters International, who presented the trophy to Starlite skipper Iqbal Rizvi. Prizes were also distributed to both teams, umpires and scorers. Arshad Shams was declared Man of the Match for his spectacular century.

World Cup host on July 4

Fifa to decide 1994

# **SPORTS**

# King Fahd inaugurates **Gulf Soccer** Tournament

RIYADH, March 2, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia's newest and largest football stadium officially opened to a packed house today when King Fahd inaugurated the ninth annual Gulf Soccer Tournament.

The King Fahd International Stadium, which can seat up to 70,000 people, has a spectator canopy shaped like rows of Arabian tents and the world's largest free-span fibreglass struc-

It is one of 12 major sport com-plexes built in Saudi Arabia during the past 15 years for a total of more than \$12 billion.

Young men from the Kingdom's national guard and military formed intricate human mosaics with multi-coloured banners as King Fahd performed the opening

Football is Saudi Arabia's most popular sport and seats in the stadium 20 km (12 miles) from Rivadh were sold out for the first match, between Saudi Arabia and

Teams from Bahrain, Iraq, Kuwait, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates are also taking part in the tournament, which ends on March 18.

### Two players sent off

SYDNEY, March 2, (Reuter): Two players were sent off and another taken to hospital in a fiery Olympic soccer qualifying tournament, Oceania Group clash between Taiwan and Western Samoa here today.

Fighting broke out in the second half after Western Samoa goalkeeper Tavita Samania had been heavily tackled. Two Taiwan players ended on the ground, and Samania and Western Samoa full-back Malo Vaga were ordered off.

A few minutes later Taiwan midfielder Hwang was carried from the field after a tackle and was taken to hospital for X-rays to his neck.

# **UK soccer results**

LONDON, March 2, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches played yesterday. English Division One

Southampton 1 Newcastle Tottenham 0 Derby Division Two 0 Huddersfield English Division Three Blackpool 2 York

Chesterfield Bristol City Doncaster 0 Mansfield Grimsby v Rotherham postponed Sunderland 2 Fulham Walsall 4 Aldershot Wigan Division Four Bolton Tranmere Crewe

Burnley Halifax Cardiff Newport Rochdale Leyton Or. Wolver. Stockport Colchester Wrexham 3 Cambridge

### Tivim Centre soccer tourney

TIVIM Centre, Kuwait will hold a seven-a-side football tournament on Thursday, March 25 at Sour Grounds in Kuwait City. Draw will be held at 6.30 am on the same day and tournament will commence at 7.00 am sharp. For more details please contact: D'Mello tele 2434634/2420439 and Almeida 4813892.

# Bridge

MESSILA ladies bridge game played 2nd Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 3rd Lyn Edwards & Helen Hughes HILTON bridge results played on

sunday. N/S İst Ali Boukhris & Chiebli Jadaa 2nd Lollo Murthwaite & Sandra

Turvey 3rd Rima Al Fuad & Farah.

1st E. El-Qattan & H. Al-Zaid 2nd Sudhir Dumra & Peter Fernandez 3rd Dona Materny & Hassan Mos-

SHERATON ladies bridge game played yesterday.

1st Sonia Banayan & Ramda Finan 2nd Jamila Akel & Juliette Musaah-3rd Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

1st Rimaa Fuad & Nichole Iskander 2nd Sandra Turvey & Suzanne Cat-

3rd Dayane Fulk & Mandy Clarke **RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge Club** game held on Tuesday.

Ist Adly Tiab & Magdi Mesdari 2nd Ignace Meouchi & Marcel Zan-

3rd Saad El Saied & Salah Galandar

Ist Ahmed Heneidi & Stanilas Drex-

2nd Dr Shankra Reddy & Gregory 3rd Dr Henryk Sznł & Robert Stucker

ARGB @ TIMES

# GLASGOW RANGERS FACE-A STERN TASK IN SECOND LEG

# Steaua Bucharest win in European Cup quarterfinal

BUCHAREST, March 2, (Reuter): Romanian Army team Steaua Bucharest, spurred by a second minute goal from Victor Piturca, seized a 2-0 victory over Scotland's Glasgow Rangers in their European Cup quarterfinal first-leg clash today.

Steaua, who won the Champions' Cup in 1986, underlined their dominance with a second goal after 66 minutes by Stefan lovan following a free kick.

The result left the Scottish champions, who are seeking their first European trophy since winning the Cup Winners' Cup in 1972, facing a stern task in the return leg in Glasgow on March

Steaua, the Romanian first division leaders, might have built

an even greater advantage but for an impressive display by Ran-gers's goalkeeper, Chris Woods. He made three superb saves during a sustained first-half assault by the army side.

The Romanians went ahead from their first serious attack which Rangers failed to clear, and Piturca pounced on a loose ball to score from close range. Free kick

Steaua's second strike came from a short free kick 25 metres out of Ranger's goal. Gheorghe Hagi pushed the ball to rightback lovan, who drove it home with the aid of a deflection off a

Scottish defender. Rangers had received a prematch boost when top scorer Ally McCoist was declared fit to play, only a week after a cartilage operation.

However, the Scots found attacking opportunities were rare as Steaua embarked on a relentless first-half onslaught. In one five-minute burst,

Woods turned a fiercely-driven free kick by Hagi over the bar and then touched over a wellstruck shot from Nicolae Ungureanu. Soon afterwards he made another good save from

Rangers midfielder Scott Nisbet and Ungureanu were booked after 38 minutes following an offthe-ball incident, while the Glasgow team's captain, Graham Roberts, was shown the yellow card for a foul on Hagi just before halftime.

Steaua continued to play the ball around the composure in the second half, although Rangers seemed to be coping with the attacks more effectively than

before the interval. Roberts and fellow defender Richard Gough strove hard to limit the army side's chances, but McCoist found himself in a lone striking role for most of the time.

Steaua captain Tudorel Stoica was booked midway through the half for tripping forward lain

Durrant. Expected

Steaua coach Emmerich Jenei said: "I think we shall be able to come away from Glasgow with a

3-1 aggregate win.
"We expected a powerful counter from Rangers after the

Steaua did not display the performance I expected. My team did not play full out and at times slowed down. We shall have to avoid this in Glasgow. Marsellie lead

first goal, but it did not come.

Meanwhile, in Lecce, Italy, Jean-Pierre Papin gave Marseille a 1-0 lead over Rovaniemen Palloseura of Finland in their European Cup Winners' Cup quarterfinal first-leg match yesterday.

Apart from Papin's goal, nod-ded home off a right-wing cross from Alain Giresse, the match had few high points and the French team seemed content to settle back and contain the Finn-

"I am pleased with the win, but

GENEVA, March 2, (Reuter): The International Football Federation (Fifa) will decide the host for the 1994 World Cup soccer finals on July 4 and not June 30 previously scheduled, Fifa said.

In a news release from Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, where the executive committee met yesterday at the invitation of King Fahd, Fifa said that the change had been made to allow more time for the presentation of can-

Vying

Brazil Morocco and the United States are vying to stage the 1994 World Cup.

A five-member Fifa team has already inspected stadiums in Brazil and Morocco and a cightday tour of US venues is scheduled for next week.

The Fifa Congress will be held in Zurich on July 1 and 2 as

originally planned, Fifa said. The executive committee. chaired by Fifa President Joso Havelange of Brazil, approved the recommendation on the medical committee and made the wearing of shin pads compulsory for all Fifa competitions includ-

ing qualifying matches.
The Australian Soccer Federation was fined 10,000 Swiss francs (\$7,200) for contravening No details were immediately

the rules governing advertising available of the Australian

# Becker and Cash advance in champions cup

INDIAN WELLS, California, March 2, (UPI): Defending champion Boris Becker of West Germany and fourth-seeded Pat Cash of Australia each posted 6-3, 6-4 victories yesterday in the second round of the \$702,500 Newsweek Champions Cup.

Strongly Becker, the No 3 seed ranked sixth in the world, finished strongly in each set to eliminate Tim Wilkison in 1 hour and 42 minutes. Cash, ranked seventh in the world, broke to the net at virtually every opportunity in defeating Frenchman Thierry Tulasne in 93 minutes.

In action involving other seeded players, No 11 Amos Mansdorf beat Derrick Rostagno of Los Angeles, 7-6 (7-2), 7-6 (7-5). No 12 Eduardo Bengoechea defeated fellow Argentine Horacio De La Pena 4-6, 6-1, 6-2. No 13 Christo van Rensburg of South Africa downed Peru's Jaime Yzaga, 7-5, 6-3. No. 15 Mikael Pernfors of Sweden eliminated Czechoslovakia's Tomas Smid, 7-5 6-3.

Top seed Stefan Edberg of Sweden, last year's runnerup, plays his first match today against Jim Brown. No 2 Miroslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia also sees his first action, taking on Richey Ren-

Becker, who won Wimbledon in 1985 and 1986, took his opening match of the tournament by

the same 6-3 6-4 score but had to struggle for the victory over lef-thanded American Tim Wilk-

The top eight seeds received

first round byes. Becker, the defending champion, had more problems with his own serve than with his erratic opponent. The West German served nine double faults in the match.

The third seed's play was also affected as he became increasingly irritated when Wilkison pumped his fists to celebrate winning big points.

Becker fell behind 1-3 in the first set before Wilkison began missing shots and the West Ger-

man took command. Becker ran off five straight games and ended the first set with one of his four aces.

**Breaks** After trading breaks at the start of the second set, Becker came up with a crucial service break in the seventh game and, holding that advantage, served out the set.

"It was not the greatest match of all time," Becker said. "It used to be if I couldn't serve I'd lose the match for sure," he added. "But that I've changed already." Cash blanketed the net effectively in disposing of Tulasne. The defending Wimbledon champion attacked at virtually

every opportunity against the baseliner, turning potential pass-

ing shots into winning volleys. The Australian converted 64 per cent of his volleys at the net, winning 60 of 94 points. Cash, utilising a break each time, forged leads of 3-1 in the first set and 4-3 in the second. Tulasne had a chance to even the match at 5-5 in

the second set with a break point,

but Cash responded by winning

three straight points for the vic-

In the third-round matches, tomorrow, Becker will face the winner of Wednesday's match between Van Rensburg and John Fitzgerald while Cash will meet

Mark Woodforde of Australia. The winner of the tournament, held at the Grand Champions Resort about 20 miles (30 km) east of Palm Springs, receives \$136,700. Sunday's final will be

the best-of-five sets.

### Romanian bobsied team coach defects

CALGARY, March 2, (Reuter): The defector at the Calgary Winter Olympics was identified by police sources today as the coach

The man. Dumitru Focseneanu, has asked for political asylum and been taken into Olympics sources said.

bus taking the 22-member team to the Calgary airport and told police he wanted to defect, they

vesterday, the first of the Calgary Olympics, but police superintendent Len Esler refused to identify the defector "for his safety and the safety of his family."

gary on Monday evening and requested political asylum. He was taken to a police station where immigration officers placed him in protective custody. Earlier, a television station

identified the defector as Horya Ilyescu, coach of Romania's luge team. CFCN-TV said he had a wife and 10-year-old twins in

Calgary immigration centre, said yesterday the defector had not yet formally applied for refugee status and would be given two or three days, "to reflect on his position without undue pressure.

ner said.

He said the man could still decide to return to his homeland. 'His refugee status is to be decided at a later date," Lindner said. "All decisions are made on a case-by-case basis. We have his request to remain in Canada, nothing clse."

Lindner said no other Olym-

# Maleeva and Hanika score straight set victories

# Sukova ousts Mochizuki in first round

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, March 2, (Reuter): Second seed Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia faltered slightly in the second set before ousting American Tina Mochizuki 6-2 6-3 in the first round of the \$200,000 US Women's Hardcourt champion-

ships yesterday. Third-seeded American Lori McNeil, who on Sunday won the \$100,000 Oklahoma tournament, crushed Isabelle Demongeot of France 6-16-1 in a first round match that lasted just 47 minutes.

Sukova, playing with winds gusting up to 40 kilometres per hour, easily won the first set 6-2 but fell behind 0-3 in the second as Mochizuki picked up the level of her game.

Sukova, ranked seventh in the world, responded to the challenge by running off the next six games to advance to the second round. "I think the best part of my

game was that I kept fighting, Sukova said. "I kept my patience because it is so hard to do that in the wind. I need to be more cons-



istent and just basically play better and make fewer mistakes." A pair of Soviet seeds also won first round matches.

Fifth seed Natalia Zvereva railied from 1-5 down in the first set to beat American Gretchen Magers 7-5 6-3. The 16-year-old up-and-coming star recovered from the early deficit by taking the next eight games.

Zvereva's countrywoman Larisa Savchenko, seeded eighth, survived a shaky second set to oust American Camille

Benjamin 6-1 5-7 6-0. In Wichita, Kansas, top seed Manuela Maleeva of Bulgaria and third seed Sylvia Hanika of West Germany escaped an apparent seeding jinx at the \$100,000 Kansas tournament with straight set first round vic-

tories yesterday.

Maleeva rolled to a 6-2 6-2 triumph over Iva Budarova of Czechoslovakia and Hanika was a 6-1 6-4 winner over 17-year-old Emmanuelle Derly of France. On Monday four of five seeds

scheduled to play failed to get past the first round. Struggle Sixth seed Jana Novotna of

Czechoslovakia also won yesterday but had to struggle to notch a 6-47-5 victory over Belinda Cordwell of New Zealand. "I don't like to play lefthanders because it's hard to return

their serve," said the 19-year-old Novotna. "I was nervous," she said.
"That's funny, because last year I reached the quarterfinals here

and I was trying to beat the seeded players. Now they're try-

# **Anderson Boys lift football trophy**

THE Anderson Boys won the coveted trophy of the Varca Sporting Centre at the Al Sooi grounds on Feb 25, when they defeated Konkani-7 in the finals of the fifth one-day seven-a-side

football tournament. Anderson Boys of the Incredible IX found the net 5 minutes from the start when their Antao Rogtao toed the ball into the nets of Konkani-7 catching their custodian unaware. Within three minutes James Figueira of the Konkani-7 of the Goa Marnons equalised the score.

**Attacks** Till half time the score was one each, and the match was superb football, both the teams making abortive attacks at each other's goal but without results.

In the second half Anderson Boys came in with new vigour and that made Javed shoot their second goal within 7 minutes. With the score 2-1 Anderson Boys dashed the hopes of the Konkani-7 when their Javed made the score 3-1. With the score 3-1 Konkani-7 tried to wrestle the supremacy from their opponents but to no avail.

Allan Anderson of Scotland was the chief guest for the finals. Anderson in his address praised the boys for their performance

LONDON, March 2, (Reuter):

South African-born runner Zola

Budd, under pressure not to

compete in this month's World

Cross-Country Championships

in New Zealand, has told British

athletics chiefs she has severed

Budd, dogged by anti-aparth-

eid protesters since she came to

Britain in 1984 and received a

British passport within two

weeks, has sent a written

assurance to the British Amateur

Athletics Board (Baab) that she

plans to make her home and run-

Repeated

Budd, 21, repeated her

assurances to Mike Farrell,

secretary of the Amateur Ath-

letics Association (AAA), and

Marea Hartman, secretary of the

women's AAA, in London yes-

terday, and a spokesman for the

AAA and Baab expressed satis-

ning future in Britain.

her ties with South Africa.

**Zola Budd severs** 

ties with South Africa



Alian Anderson with the winners and officials.

and their love for the game. James Gomes vice president of the Varca Sporting Centre welcomed the guests and thanked all the seventeen participating

Association provided the referees for the tournament. Teddy Pinto of the Anderson Boys was awarded the best player of the tournament trophy. Teams ANDERSON BOYS: John

The Indian Football Referees

Pereira, Antao Rogtao, Lineo Fernandes, Teddy Pinto, Valerian D'Souza, Joaquim Fer-nandes, Javed, Franky Rogtao, Domnic Pereira and Remy

KONKANI-7: Xavier Lobo,

Honorato Gomes, Antony

Correia, Agnelo Correia, Peter

faction with her remarks.

Auckland on March 26.

family ties," Budd said.

myself down.

Britain.

The Baab had asked for writ-

ten assurance to confirm a

statement issued on Budd's

behalf last month that she had

cut her ties with South Africa,

and to try to smooth her path at

the world championships in

I have severed all links with

South Africa, except for my

opportunity to make the utmost

of my running talent and I am

determined not to let Britain or

difficult and confusing. But all

that is now behind me," she said.

Tony Ward, spokesman for the Baab and AAA, said: "Our

officials are happy with the

assurances received from Miss

Budd as to her commitment to

The past few years have been

"I consider myself British and

"Britain has given me the

Correia, Romal Dias, James Figueira, Johnny Swammy, Jose Menezes and Assumption D'Sa. Ahmadi kart teams for their cooperation.

racing team for Dubai

AHMADI Kart Racing, sponsored by Kuwait Airways, is on its way to Dubai for the Swaidan Trading-Goodyear national grand prix.

This race which is to be held today and tomorrow at the Jebel Ali race track in Dubai, is one of the most prestigious kart races in the Middle East. The Kuwait Airways drivers will be competing in the Gulf Team Championship. This championship, being a very popular race on the kart circuit, is expected to draw over

40 drivers, representing almost every Gulf country. Although the Kuwait Airways team has never travelled to another country before, they are very optimistic about their chances of winning. Kuwait held its International Kart Race last week, and of the top six finishing positions, four of them were

Kuwait drivers.

Eric Andrews said he is looking forward to the experience of competing with so many drivers, and such a diverse field of competitors, "I think it will be exciting and a good day regardless of how we finish."

Paul Gandy feels the only

problems the Kuwait Airways

drivers face are the inexperience

of driving as a team, and the big

difference in the Dubai track from their own track in Kuwait. The four drivers travelling to Dubai are Eric Andrews, Jeff Butt, Paul Gandy and Simon Lloyd. The team is being accompanied by over 20 enthusiastic fans. The drivers hope that they do well for the fans, and expressed gratitude to Kuwait Airways for making this trip possible.

of the Romanian bobsled-team.

protective custody, police and The man refused to board a

Police reported a defection

Esler said the man approached two police officers at the athletes' village at the University of Cal-

The Romanian embassy in Ottawa refused comment. Wilf Lindner, manager of the

He would be allowed to stay in Canada only after a medical examination, a security check of his background and an immigration department hearing, Lind-

pic-related requests to remain in Canada had been received by the Calgary office. But during the first week of the Games, three Romanian speed skaters and their coach abruptly flew home amid a flurry of speculation they were planning to defect.

The Calgary Winter Olympics ended on Sunday.

# he sian of good taste



Made in England

Published by Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shawaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.